

6-1-2009

John Allen Nicholson's Diary 1919-1923

John Allen Nicholson

Follow this and additional works at: http://digitalcommons.cwu.edu/nicholson_diaries

Recommended Citation

Nicholson, John Allen, "John Allen Nicholson's Diary 1919-1923" (2009). *John Allen Nicholson Diaries*. Book 15.
http://digitalcommons.cwu.edu/nicholson_diaries/15

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Community Projects at ScholarWorks@CWU. It has been accepted for inclusion in John Allen Nicholson Diaries by an authorized administrator of ScholarWorks@CWU.

WARD'S

TRADE MARK

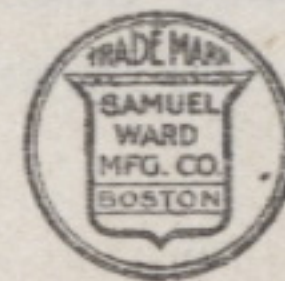
A Line A Day

REG. U. S. PAT. O.

BOOK.

A Condensed, Comparative Diary
For Five Years.

"Nulla dies sine linea."
(No day without a line.)



*J. A. Nicholson
Liberty
Washington*

WARD'S

WARD'S

St. Louis

BOOK

Copyrighted 1892

BY

SAMUEL WARD COMPANY,

BOSTON, MASS.

"Small size blue lines"

(and a margin of 1/2 in.)



PREFATORY.

YOU have neither the time nor the inclination, possibly, to keep a full diary. Suppose, however, out of the multitude of matters that crowd each day, you jot down in a line or two those most worthy of remembrance. Such a book will be of the greatest value in after years. What a record of events, incidents, joys, sorrows, successes, failures, things accomplished, things attempted. This book is designed for just such a record. It can be commenced on any day of the year, and is so printed that it is good for any five years.

To illustrate how it should be used, suppose that it is begun on January 1. Under that day, in the first space, add the proper figures for the year to the date as printed. On the next day, January 2, do likewise, and so on through the year. When the year is ended begin again under January 1 for the second year, adding the appropriate figures in each of the second spaces, and so right through the remaining years.

1919 Jonesville

Freeze hard last night. 5 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold all day. The mine didn't work. I carried steam in No 2 boilers & No 4 hoist. Bill Tuck & I went up to No 3 boiler room, for a walk in the forenoon.

1920 - Cle Elum Hospital.

Cloudy & not very warm all day.

We had a very quiet New Years here.

I am feeling fine. Ross Carr brought a lumberjack (William Evans) from Castland with a broken wrist & a broken ankle. Drs McKnight & Stafford fixed him.

1921 Nicholson's place - Williams Creek

Cloudy & very warm with showers all day. Raining in the evening. I drove up to Meagher'sville in the morning with Babe & Angelina in the sled & filed the Proof of Labor on my mining claim. Hauled two loads of manure out of the alfalfa field & hauled some wood & done some work on the barn. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1922 - Nicholson's place.

Snowed $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I got home from the dance & went to bed 5 A.M. & slept till 8:30. Johnny Morrison came home with me. We got breakfast about 10:30 & I got my sled coupled together & we drove down to Liberty with Livingston's sled & then I went up to Cougar gulch & John went on up Cougar gulch & I came back home & hauled a load of wood.

1923 Nicholson's place

changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house all forenoon & part of the afternoon. I went up to the Post Office late in the afternoon for a money order.

J A Nicholson
 Liberty
 Washington

1919 Jonesville

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I worked all forenoon on No 4 hoist doing steamfitting. Went on 4.30 P. M. & run the hoist till midnight.

1920 Le Elum Hospital

Cloudy & cold all day. I am feeling fine, very quiet all day around the hospital. The lights were out for about two hours in the evening. We eat supper by lamplight.

1921 Nicholson's place

Rained hard all last night & all day today. Snow all slush & water & the creeks raising fast. I staid at home reading all forenoon. After dinner went down to Liberty. Put some dynamite spots in a ditch for Frank Bryant to turn the creek. Was over at Livingstons for awhile before dark.

1922 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house all day. Johnny Morrison came down from Cougar Gulch in the evening & staid all night.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed & rained & thawed all day. I staid in the house all day doing odd jobs. Bill & Jennie & Alma & Johnnie M. came up in the afternoon with the buckskin team in the sled. Stopped & had some dinner & then went up to Johnnie's cabin in Cougar Gulch.

1919 Jonesville

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I fixed up No 2 boilers in the morning before breakfast. Went to work 7.30 P. M. & worked all night.

1920 Le Elum Hospital

Cloudy & cold in the forenoon, warmer with a little sunshine in the afternoon. I am feeling fine all day. Bill Nick came up to see me in the afternoon. Gota letter from Archie Morrison, ^{saying Tom} Nick was married.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed 2 inches last night, snowed nearly all day, over 2 inches fell through the day. I worked at odd jobs in the house all day. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1922 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

4 above zero at daylight, at Nicholson's place - Williams Creek. Clear & sunny in the morning. Johnny Morrison & I drove up to Meaghersville in the morning & then drove to Ellensburg, with Babe & Angeline in the sled. We stopped & had dinner at Sanderdale Lodge on the way down. Got to Tom Nick's for supper & staid all night. It was very foggy & cold all over the Kittitas valley.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Drove down to Harry Forbes in the afternoon with Babe & Angeline in the sled.

1919 Jonesville

Froze hard all night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist, & wheeled out the ashes in No 1 boiler room, & took the batteries down to No 2 lamp-house, went on shift again on No 4 hoist 4.30 P.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M. - 16 hours

1920 Cl. Elum Hospital - Sunday

Frosty & cold last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I am feeling fine all day. A man died here last night.

Dra Mc Knight & Rahal visit. Wm Evans arm this afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place

Snowed all day, about 6 inches fell. I worked in the house all day, building a small cupboard on the wall in the kitchen to hold glasses (drinking) & medicines. It was very warm all day.

1922 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost in the morning, $\frac{3}{4}$ inch of snow fell last night. Johnny Morrison & I was in Ellensburg all forenoon. We left after dinner & arrived at Landerdale Lodge in time for supper. Came up after supper. Lloyd Landerdale came with us.

1923 Nicholson's place

Sunny & warm in the forenoon, cloudy & warm in the afternoon, with a light snow squall. I worked in the house most of the day, making a box for the sled. Palma & Jennie went home from Cougar Gulch. I went down to Tainers in the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift & then went on again in the evening & worked the evening shift. 16 hours.

1920 Cl. Elum Hospital

Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch last night, cloudy & spitting snow in the forenoon. Clear & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I am feeling fine all day.

Bill Nick came up to see me in the afternoon. Mrs Bailey of Roslyn was in to see me, her son was one of the miners burned in the gas explosion.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day, with a few snow falls in the forenoon. Clear & cold in the evening. I drove up to the mill in the forenoon for some lumber, with Babe & Angeline in the sled. Got back home about 2 P.M., got some dinner & worked around the barn the rest of the day. Put Harry Masterson up at the mill, he had brought out some linemen. Went down to Tainers in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch last night, snowed most of the forenoon. Changeable, sunny & cloudy & mild in the afternoon. We hitched Babe & Angeline in the sled about 10 A.M. & drove up to the mouth of Cougar Gulch with Lloyd & Johnny, came back & drove up to W. S. Brown's. Staid about two hours, came home & hauled a load of heater wood, warmer in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch last night. Rained hard all day. Still pouring down rain at bedtime. I staid in the house reading all forenoon. Worked on the sled box awhile after dinner & then went down to Livingstone, went over to Tainers for supper.

1919 Jonesville

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the day & evening shift straight through on No 4 hoist - 16 hours.

1920 El Elum Hospital

Clear & sunny & warm all day.

Dr. Weston took the bandages all off of me in the forenoon & I sat up in the wheel chair about an hour in the forenoon. I staid up all afternoon & walked around some in the hall & visited the other wards.

1921 Nicholson's place

Drove pretty hard last night. Cloudy & warm all day. I made a door for the stable & hung it in the forenoon. Hauled a load of manure & a load of wood & done some work around the barn in the afternoon.

1922 Nicholson's place

10 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold all day. Warmer in the evening. I drove down to Gray's ranch in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the sled. Mrs. Lauderdale went along from her place. When I came back I drove up to W. S. Brown's & he came home with me. We went up to Magesville for awhile after supper.

1923 Nicholson's place

Rained hard all last night & part of this forenoon. Cloudy & warm the rest of the day. I staid in the house all day, reading in the forenoon. In the afternoon I worked awhile fixing up irons for the sled box & done some other odd jobs.

1919 Jonesville

Foggy & cold in the morning, sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked the day & evening shift, straight through on No 4 hoist - 16 hours.

1920 El Elum Hospital

Clear & sunny & cold all day.

I had a bath in the tub in the morning & sat up most of the forenoon. After dinner I rode down town on a delivery truck & went to the Reliable garage awhile & then to the Sunset Hotel for awhile & then walk back up to the hospital.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day with flurries of snow. I worked at odd jobs around the house & barn in the forenoon. In the afternoon I hauled a couple of small loads of hay down from Quicksall's barn. Went up to Nemeyer's on the Ole Olson place to a party in the evening. Staid till after midnight.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm & snowing lightly all forenoon & part of the afternoon. Brown & I worked in the house all day getting ready for a supper crowd for the evening & went down to Livingstone's in the afternoon for some cream. Stoddard & his wife & George & Kate Bidas & Tom Nick & Alma & Frank & Odine all came up for supper & then played cards till after midnight.

1923 Nicholson's place

Rained last night & all forenoon & most of the afternoon. I staid in the house all day reading & doing some odd jobs. Bill Nick & Johnnie Morrison came down from Cougar Gulch in the afternoon. I pitched up the dam about 4 P.M. & took Bill down to Videns & he walked home from there.

1919 Jonesville

Heavy frost in the morning. Foggy & cold all forenoon. Sunny & cold in the afternoon. I went to work on No 4 hoist 11.30 A.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M. - 12 hours

1920 Cle Elum Hospital

Cloudy in the morning. Clear & sunny & chilly through the day. I was up around the hospital all day. Mrs McGovern & Mrs Bailey were in to see me. Dr Heston examined me & said I was all right to go out.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm & thawing all day. Got home from Meyers party about 3 A.M. & slept till 8 A.M. Worked at odd jobs in the house & around the barn all day. Went to a dance at the hall in Puyallup in the evening. Small crowd but we had a good time.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. We slept till 7.30 A.M. & then got up & got breakfast & sat around the house talking. I hitched up the team in the afternoon & Alma & I rode down to Landerdale in the sled, & Tom & Frank & Johnny M came down in the car. & staid for supper. Tom's bunch went home after supper. Johnny & Lloyd came home with me.

1923 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny in the morning. Cloudy & warm the rest of the day. Snowing in the evening. I hauled some wood & manure in the forenoon & took living wagon box home. Worked at odd jobs in the afternoon. Johnny went to Evans in the afternoon.

1919 Jonesville

Froze hard last night. Foggy & cold in the forenoon. Cloudy & cold in the afternoon. I went to work on No 4 hoist 11.30 A.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M. The pump in the slope went on the bum & there was no hoisting. 12 hours

1920 The Governor's Boarding House - Jonesville

Cloudy & cold all day. I went down to Cle Elum from the hospital in the forenoon had dinner at the Sunset Hotel. Came up to Jonesville on the train after dinner, & staid at the boarding house all night.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed two inches last night early, then turned clear & cold. 10 above zero here at day light. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I staid in the house all day. Doing some odd jobs in the forenoon. Al James came up & spent the afternoon visiting with me. Harry Jude was here at noon time to borrow the bob sled.

1922 Nicholson's place

Raining in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny in the forenoon, sunny & very warm in the afternoon. I hitched up the team & drove up to the mouth of Cougar Gulch with Lloyd & Johnny, came back & hauled a load of wood. In the afternoon I worked at odd jobs around the house & barn.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed one inch last night. Cloudy & warm all day, with showers in the forenoon & evening. I rode down to Harry Forbes in the forenoon on horse back & Harry went with me down to Evan's ranch & helped me drive home Kate (the three year old colt)

1919 Jonesville

Snowed a little in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day. I worked all afternoon on steam fitting between No 2 boilers & No 4 hoist & carried steam on No 2 boilers till midnight. There was no work in No 4 slope.

1920 J's Evans ranch on the Swanuk

cloudy & cold all day. I came down to the train in the morning on the 8 A.M. train. Went up to the hospital in the forenoon with some tobacco for Wm Evans, - got Dr Weston to fill out my lodge application blanks. Rode out to Hanson's in the afternoon with Rhodes on the stage & walked over to Evans ranch.

1921 Nicholson's place

10 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Worked in the barn in the afternoon. finished the shingling on the stage & walked in the north side of the hay mow.

1922 Nicholson's place

Frosty & cold in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked in the house all day beading flooring for wainscoting & putting on wainscoting on the wall between the kitchen & the main part of the house.

1923 Nicholson's place

Raining all forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny in the afternoon, with snow squalls in the afternoon & evening. I worked in the house all day on various odd jobs in the forenoon & fitting up irons for the sled box in the afternoon. Mrs Bryant came up before supper time for some books to read.

1919 Jonesville

Snowed 2 inches last night. Snowed about two hours in the forenoon & several times through the day, warm all day. I worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 J's Evans ranch.

Cloudy & foggy & cold all day.

I staid in the house all forenoon.

In the afternoon Bill Nick & I went up on the prairie to see the horses at Evans upper barn.

1921 Nicholson's place

8 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny all day, cloudy in the evening & warmer. I worked at odd jobs in the house all forenoon & worked out around the barn most of the afternoon. Went up to a party at the Swanuk. Tramping camp at Iron Creek in the evening. Rode up with Livingstons in the bobbed. Snowed on us all the way home.

1922 Nicholson's place

10 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked in the house all day, beading flooring for wainscoting & putting on wainscoting in the kitchen. I finished the wall between the kitchen & the main part of the house & started work on both sidewalls.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed 1/2 inch last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Harry Horbes came up just before dinner & staid till about 3 P.M. Mrs Bryant came up in the afternoon for some more books & brought some some she had borrowed.

1919 Jonesville

Snowed an inch last night. Cloudy & warm all day. I worked on No 4 hoist from 11.30 A.M. till 11.30 P.M. - 12 hours.

Snowed for an hour after supper

1920 Ja's Evans ranch

Cloudy & warm in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm & thawing all day. I staid in the house all forenoon reading. After dinner I done some soldering for Bill & Alfred. They were busy in the evening making some brandy from raisins.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed 3 inches last night. Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Snowed most of the afternoon about $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches fell in the afternoon. I got home from the party about 4 A.M. went to bed & slept till 10 A.M. Worked at odd jobs in the house the rest of the day.

1922 Nicholson's place

8 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold all day. Lloyd Landerdale came down from Cougar Gulch in the forenoon. I took him home & drove on over to Evans ranch with Babe & Angelina in the sled. After dinner, Bill Nick & Alfred Evans & I drove over to the mail box by the Grant place. I got back home about 5 P.M. It was dandy sleighing. It was 6 above zero at bedtime 9 P.M.

1923 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & mild all day. I rode down to Harry Forbes in the forenoon on Babe & helped him butcher a pig. Johnnie Morris & Bill Nick came along at noon on their way up Cougar Gulch. I came home about the middle of the afternoon. Johnnie M came back from Cougar in time for supper & staid all night.

1919 Jonesville

Foggy & cloudy & warm all day. I worked on No 4 hoist from 11.30 A.M. till 11.30 P.M. 12 hours. I van came up from Ellensburg & staid with me all afternoon. Bill went down to Cle Elum with him in the evening.

1920 Ja's Evans ranch

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I staid in the house in the forenoon. After dinner Bill & I drove up to Liberty & went up to my place on Williams Creek with Teddy & Gyp in the pack. We stopped at Livingston's a little while on the way back.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed two inches last night. Snowed all day till about 3.30 P.M. then rained till after 6 P.M. Very warm all day. I worked on the barn most of the day. Made a trip up to the headgate of the ditch in the afternoon to turn out some of the water. Went down to Livingston's in the evening for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Zero at daylight. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. I hauled a load of manure out on the alfalfa meadow in the forenoon & then drove down to Harrison's. Al Tainer was there, I staid till about 4 P.M. & then came home.

1923 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & cold all day. I rode down to Virgens on Babe & went to Ellensburg with them in their Buick car. Went up to Tom Nick's for dinner. Mrs Lloyd Landerdale came back up with us. I stopped at Virgens for supper & spent the evening.

JANUARY 14

1918 Jonesville

Foggy & cloudy & warm all day.
I worked on No 4 hoist from 11:30 A.M. till
11:30 P.M. 12 hours.
I was down to Ronald P.C. in the forenoon.

1920 Ja's Evans ranch

Froze hard last night. Cloudy & warm
all day with light showers.
I staid in the house reading all forenoon.
In the afternoon I filed a crosscut saw
& worked about an hour slashing small pines.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & very warm all day.
I hitched up Babe & Angelina in the forenoon
& hauled a load of manure out on the
alfalfa meadow & hauled some wood & in
the afternoon I hauled hay from Quicksall
barn on the old Robinson place.

1922 Nicholson's place

2 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny &
warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the
house in the forenoon. Went up to the Hall after
dinner & helped Frank Jude & Billy Anderson
get it ready for the dance. Hitched up the team
after supper & took Lainer's & Berg's up to the
dance. Johnny Morrison came down in the
afternoon from Cougar Gulch.

1923 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning, clear & sunny in the morning,
cloudy the rest of the day. Snowing in the evening.
I staid in the house reading in the forenoon.
I filed a crosscut saw & done a few odd jobs
in the afternoon. Mrs Bryant brought home
some books. I went up to Amos Jordans in the
evening with one of Dixie's pups for Odella.

JANUARY 15

1919 Jonesville

Snowed & blowed hard all forenoon till
11:20 A.M. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in
the afternoon. I went up to No 4 hoist & staid
with Carrington two hours in the morning,
then went on shift 3:30 P.M. & worked the
evening shift 8 hours.

1920 Ja's Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon.
Changeable sunny & cloudy in the afternoon.
I filed a crosscut saw & slashed & trimmed
a bunch of pine trees above the blacksmith
shop. Alfred & Bill were cutting & hauling
stoverwood, most of the day.

1921 Nicholson's place

Rained last night & blowed hard all night
& snowed about 2 inches by daylight.
Cloudy in the forenoon, sunny in the afternoon
cold all day. I worked at odd jobs in the
house all day. Went down to Livingston
after supper for milk & then went up to the
Macphersville hall to a meeting to organize
a literary club.

1922 Nicholson's place

2 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold
all day. We got home from the dance about 4:30
A.M. & slept till 9:30 A.M. then got breakfast
& Johnny M. & I went down to Livingston
& Lainer's for awhile came back in the after-
noon & got some dinner, & Johnny went
back up Cougar Gulch.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed 2 inches last night. Cloudy
& warm all day. I worked most of
the forenoon, fitting irons on the new
box. After dinner I hauled two loads
of manure out on the meadow & then
drove down to Harry Horber for some
potatoes.

1917 Jonesville

1918 Snowed all forenoon. Rained all afternoon. Fog warmer all day. I staid in the house reading in the forenoon. Went down to Ronald after 11.30 dinner. Went to work on No 4 hoist 3.30 P.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M. 8 hours

1920 Ethelton Hotel - Seattle

1921 Rained all day in Kittitas Co. Bill Nick brought Jennie & I to Ch. Elam with Teddy & Lyle in the hack. We had dinner & supper at Andersons. I went up to the Hospital in the afternoon. Jennie & I came to Seattle on the 6 P.M. N.P. arrived in Seattle 10 P.M. We stopped at the Ethelton.

1921 Nicholson's place

1922 cloudy & cold all day. Warmer in the evening. I staid in the house reading most of the day. Went down to Liberty in the afternoon & had supper at Jainer's & spent the evening playing Solo with Collins & Jainer.

1922 Nicholson's place

1923 8 above zero at daylight. Cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Snowing & warmer in the afternoon. Snowed about 1 inch. I took 1/2 ton of hay up to Joe Anderson's barn for Amos Jordan in the forenoon & hauled a load of manure out on the meadow. I worked in the house in the afternoon, beading wainscoting & nailing it on in the kitchen.

1923 Nicholson's place

1924 cloudy & cold all day, with a drizzling rain in the afternoon & evening. I staid in the house all day, reading & doing some different odd jobs. Frank Lambert stopped in awhile in the afternoon.

1919 Jonesville

Rained hard all last night & nearly all day. I staid in the house reading & waiting letters most of the day. I went to work on No 4 hoist 3.30 P.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M. 8 hours.

1920 Morrison's residence at Edmonds

Jennie & I came out to Morrison's on the 9 A.M. motor bus. After dinner, Archie & Mrs. Morrison, Guy Johnson & Frank Abdim & I went to Seattle in Archie's car. Guy & I went to the movies at the Coliseum & the Gemmer. Flora came out with us in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. Snowed part of the afternoon. Frank Bryant came up in the forenoon & we spent most of the forenoon talking about mining. I cut some heater wood in the afternoon & made a bench for the water buckets. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowed 1/2 inch last night & froze pretty hard. Cloudy & very windy & cold in the forenoon. Sunny & cold in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house all day.

zero at bedtime - 10 P.M.

1923 Nicholson's place

changeable cloudy & sunny & warm with snow flurries all day. I staid in the house in the forenoon reading. Johnnie M. came down & staid all day. I went down to Harry Forbes after dinner for Trixie. Bill & Jennie came up in time for supper & then went with Johnnie up to his cabin in Cougar Gulch.

1919 Jonesville

Rained all last night & most all day. I went down to Roslyn & back on the train in the forenoon. I went to work on No 4 hoist 3.30 P.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M. 8 hours.

1920 Morrison's place

Rained hard last night. Cloudy & warm all day with showers in the morning & evening. Archie & I staid in the house all day, reading & talking over different matters. The rest of the bunch all went to Seattle & didn't get home till about 9 P.M. & then we all had a lunch.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. I hauled some manure out on the alfalfa field & hauled some wood in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the sled. Al Tainer came up and spent the afternoon with me. He helped me fall a wood tree while he was here. Henry Collins was here awhile in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place zero at bedtime

14 below zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & freezing hard all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Went up to Power's store at noon time. Al Tainer & W. S. Brown & Frank Bryant were all here in the afternoon. Johnny Morrison came down in the evening & staid all night.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch last night & snowed all forenoon & most of the afternoon about four inches fell. Warm all day. I staid in the house all day reading & doing a few odd jobs. Johnnie M & Bill Pick came down from Cougar Gulch in the afternoon for a cross cut saw, that they forgot to take last night.

1919 Jonesville

Rained most of the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I went to work on No 4 hoist 7.30 A.M. & worked till 3.30 P.M. - 8 hours

1920 Morrison's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I staid in the house reading in the forenoon. Went down to Edmonds in the afternoon & stopped at Turners for some milk. Came back & wrote letters till suppertime. James & Ling came along & stayed for awhile in the

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I was busy all forenoon inserting new pages in my encyclopedia. In the afternoon I cut some wood for the heater & a few other odd jobs outside. Went down to a house party at Bryants & the Fredging Co's boarding house in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

8 above zero at daylight. Cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the afternoon. I had to get up at 2 P.M. to doctor a sick horse (Angelina) she was sick with colic till the afternoon. I went down to Livingstons in the forenoon. In the afternoon I hauled a couple of jags of wood down to the Dregger cook house.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I drove up the swank in the forenoon to the old sawmill, with Babe & Angelina in the sled. Left a pup at Blumquist for 2 dogs. Stopped at Browns on the way back & had dinner & staid till 3 P.M. Went down to Tainers in the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Frosty in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day. I worked all day on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. - 8 hours.

Went up to No 2 boiler room an hour before breakfast & helped Carrington fire up the No 2 boilers.

1920 Morrisons place

Frosty hard last night. Clear & sunny & cool all day. Mrs Morrison was sick all day. Archie went to Tacoma. Guy Johnson & I staid home in the forenoon. We went down to Edmonds & to Turners place in the afternoon. After supper I rode up to Esperance with Frank & Guy in the car & visited Pat Gard all evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable. Cloudy & sunny & very warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house all forenoon. I commenced shingling the back wall of the kitchen in the afternoon. Mrs Morrison & Mrs Lloyd Lauderdale came in, in the evening on the stage.

1922 Nicholson's place

12 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Cloudy & mild in the evening. I hitched Babe & Angelina in the sled in the morning & drove down to Harrison's. Picked up Tainers on the way & we helped Harrison cut & haul his ice. I went up to Powers after supper & spent the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place 12 above zero at daylight

Frosty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm through the day. I drove down to Harry Forbes in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the sled. After dinner I helped him fell a big dry pine for wood, we cut it up into logs.

1919 Jonesville

Snowed 2 inches last night snowed all forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon.

I went to work on No 4 hoist 7.30 A.M. & worked till 3.30 P.M. - 8 hours

Morrisons Place

1920 - Frosty in the morning. Cloudy & cold all day. Guy Johnson & I went to Seattle in the forenoon on the Edmonds bus, went to the movie at the Mission Theatre. Went out to Minick in the afternoon with Orion in the Hudson, & staid till after 7 P.M. Flora came out & we all came in together & Guy & I went up to Flora's apt till 9 P.M. then came out to Edmonds on the 7.15 bus.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & cold all day. Mrs Morrison, Mrs Lauderdale & I drove down to Edmonds in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the sled & staid about two hours & then drove over to Jas Evans place & staid all afternoon & came home after supper. Cold & freezing in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I went down to Tainers a little while in the forenoon. Came back & worked most of the day overhauling a bunch of beehives. Johnny Morrison came down in the evening & we took the dogs & took Tainers & Berge & went down to Sanderales & had a dance.

1923 Nicholson's place 12 above zero at daylight

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Cloudy in the evening. I staid in the house nearly all day working on a fancy pillow top. Billy Nick & Johnnie M came down from Cougar Gulch in the afternoon. Tom Nick & Alma & Jennie came up & they all went back together to Cougar. I went down to Livingstons & Tainers in the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Rained hard last night, rained all day. I went down to Cle Elum on the train in the morning & came back in the afternoon. I van & I had dinner together in Cle Elum. He is working in the Reliable Auto Garage.

1920 Morrison's place

Heavy frost last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I staid in the house reading all forenoon. In the afternoon Guy Johnson & I walked up in the jungles above town. We all went down to Turners for supper & spent the evening. Archie Morrison left for Okanogan in the morning on the G.M. from Edmonds. He went to look at some land.

1921 Nicholson's place. Froze hard last night

Cloudy in the morning awhile. Sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs outside all day. Cut some heater wood & hauled it to the house, hauled a load of manure out on the alfalfa meadow & went up to Quicksall's barn for a jag of hay. Mrs. Lloyd Seaterdale & I went up to a dance at the hall at Meaghersville in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

10 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Johnnie & I got home from Landerdalis about 4 P.M. & slept till about 9 P.M. We staid in the house all day. I worked awhile assembling some beehives & Johnnie wrote some letters. George Harrison stopped in awhile in the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & mild all day, spitting snow in the forenoon. I drove up Cougar Gulch in the forenoon, with Babe & Gueline in the sled. Had dinner with Johnnie & the bunch. After dinner Tom Rich helped me to get a load of posts out of the old mill trestle.

1919 Jonesville

Rained & chinooked all last night. Raining & cloudy & warm all day. Snowing hard in the evening. I fixed the graveyard shift on No 2 boilers & then worked the day shift on No 4 hoist. - 16 hours. I pulled the car over the end of the tipple & got a calling down from the Super.

Morrison's place

1920 Heavy frost last night. Clear & sunny & cold in the forenoon, cloudy & very cold in the afternoon. I staid in the house all forenoon reading. In the afternoon Guy Johnson & Ed Turner & I went to Everett from Edmonds in Archie's car.

1921 Nicholson's place. Froze hard last night

Clear & sunny & warm through the middle of the day. Got home from the dance about 4 A.M. had a fine time. Slept till 9 A.M. Staid in the house all day, reading & drawing a plan for a roadhouse for Mrs. Morrison & Mrs. Landerdale. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for some milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

8 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I worked in the house all day fixing up beehives. Went down to Turners in the evening. Stopped a little on the way down at the Digger camp talking to Roy Utley & Mr. Martin. Martin Meaghers was there.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy most of the day. Sunny a little while in the middle of the day, warm all day. I was sick last night & all day. I spent most of the day lying on the cot. Johnnie & Alma came down from Cougar Gulch in the afternoon & staid awhile. Mrs. Bryant came up late in the afternoon with some books she had borrowed.

1919 Jonesville

Cold in the morning cloudy & warm all day. I went to work on No 4 hoist 7.30 A.M. & worked till 3.30 P.M.

Run the ashes out for Tasche after dinner. Extended the bell wires further down No 4 slope in the forenoon.

1920 Morrison's place

Snowed about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in the forenoon, then turned to rain, rained nearly all day & not very warm. Mrs Morrison & Frank & Gay & I went to Seattle in the forenoon with the auto. Staid in Seattle till nearly six P.M. Flora came out with us, & we went to a dance at Lake Ballinger in the evening. The dance was a fizzle.

1921 Nicholson's place

^{snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch last night.} Drove pretty hard last night. Cloudy & snowing in the forenoon. Cloudy & cold in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the forenoon. After dinner. I drove up to Eunkels with the team. Mrs Morrison & Mrs Zauterdale went as far as Meagheraville. About 3 P.M. we drove down to Will Virding, staid for supper & spent the evening. Got home about midnight.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowing at daylight, about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch fell. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house all forenoon. In the afternoon, I hauled a load of manure out on the alfalfa meadow, hauled a load of wood down to the bridge camp, & then drove up to Meagheraville before supper. After supper I went up to Powers & spent the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I washed some clothes & cleaned up the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon I filed the crosscut & then commenced cutting out some of the small pines back of the house to make a place for a blacksmith shop.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm all day. Began snowing about 3 P.M. & snowed till after dark about 2 inches fell.

I worked on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till 11.30 P.M. - 16 hours & fired the No 2 boilers on the evening shift.

1920 Morrison's place

Rained hard last night. Showers in the morning, cloudy & cold all day. I staid home all day reading. Ed Turner & his wife & Jennie were up here for dinner & staid till about 8 P.M.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed a little while in the morning. Cloudy & mild all day. I staid in the house all forenoon. Cut some heater wood & done a few odd jobs around the barn in the afternoon. Went down to Livingston in the evening for milk.

1922 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Snowed about 2 hours in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I drove up to Meagheraville in the morning & changed sled boxes & then picked Mr Martin at Liberty & drove to Ellensburg, with Babe & Angelina in the sled. Arrived in the Burg about 2 P.M. Tom & Alma & Frank & Odine & I went to the movies at the Colonial in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Drove pretty hard last night. Cloudy in the morning & evening, sunny in the middle of the day, cold all day. I hauled a load of manure out on the meadow in the forenoon & then drove down to Happy Horbes & staid till after dinner. Bill Pick & Johnnie M came back with me & I took them up to the mouth of Cougar Gulch with the team & sled.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy all day. Cool in the forenoon, warm in the afternoon. I went to work 7.30 A.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M. - 16 hours & fired No 2 boilers on the evening shift. I van was up to see me in the afternoon.

1920 Morrison's place

Cloudy & cold all day. I walked down to Turner's place in Edmonds in the morning. Then went to Seattle in the forenoon, with Guy Johnson & Edward Turner in Turner's Ford. I went to the movies at the Rex after dinner. Then chased around town till 5.15 P.M. then came out on the Edmonds Motor Bus.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & mild in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Mrs Morrison, Mrs Lauterdale & I drove up to Brown's place on the Snake in the forenoon with the team & sled & staid till after 4 P.M.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowed about 2 inches in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day, with a snow squall after dinner. I spent the forenoon in Ellensburg getting a load of supplies. Mr Martin & I left Ellensburg about 1 P.M. & got to Lauterdales in time for supper. Stopped about 2 hours & came on home. Roads badly drifted nearly all the way.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. I worked most of the day in the grove back of the house, cutting & trimming the small pines & cutting some of them up for heater wood. I got a place cleared off for the blacksmith shop.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable cloudy & sunny in the forenoon sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till 2.30 P.M. when Taylor relieved me. Had a row with Carrington in the morning & one with Munsey before dinner. I guess it was my Jonah day.

1920 Morrison's place.

Rained hard all day. I went down to Edmonds in the forenoon for the mail. Met Archie coming up from the depot. He just got home from Chelanogan. After dinner Archie & I cut some old posts & timbers up for wood. Went down to Edmonds again just before supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day - with a few flurries of snow. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Done some shingling on the East end of the kitchen in the afternoon. Went down to Livingston in the evening for milk.

Mrs Morrison & Mrs Lauterdale went out on the stage going home to Seattle.

1922 Nicholson's place

12 above zero at daylight. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I went up to Meagherville in the forenoon, then came back & chased Harrison's mare (Kate) down below Liberty. Worked in the house all afternoon at odd jobs. Loud & Lauterdale & Johnny Morrison stopped & had supper on their way down to Lauterdale's.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch last night. Snowed nearly all day, about two inches fell. Warm all day. I staid in the house reading in the forenoon. Went up to Ellensburg in the afternoon. Harry Horba & his family & Tom Nick & Alma came up after supper & staid till midnight.

JANUARY 28

1919 Jonesville
Froze hard last night. Foggy & cloudy & cold in the forenoon, sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. 8 hours

1920 Morrisons place
Cloudy & warm all day. Jennie & I went to Seattle on the auto bus in the forenoon, & went out to Minicks. After dinner Orion took Jennie & Lina & I through the University grounds & around Green Lake & through Woodland Park in the auto. We came out to Morrisons on the 9.15 P.M. bus.

1921 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Sunny & warm all afternoon. I sorted & ruffed a lot of wide shingles in the forenoon & took the battens off of the North end of the main part of the house. In the afternoon I worked shingling on the North end of the house.

1922 Nicholson's place
8 above zero at daylight. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. very cold in the evening. I worked at odd jobs in the house part of the forenoon & then hauled out a load of manure & hauled in a load of wood. Went up to Meaghersville in the afternoon & helped get the hall ready for a dance. Took the Tainer & his wife up to the dance in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place
Frosty & cold in the morning. Clear & sunny & chilly all day. I drove down to Evans ranch in the forenoon with Babe & Angeline in the sled. Came back after dinner. Stopped at Harry Horber on the way home & staid till after supper.

JANUARY 29

1919 Jonesville
Foggy in the morning, sunny & warm all day. I worked on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. 8 hours

1920 Minicks - 6223-12 Ave N.E. Seattle
Cloudy & warm with showers all day. Archie Morrison & I went to Seattle in the forenoon from Edmonds on the new stage line. After dinner Orion & I went out to Hollywood farm in Minicks car & on the way home we stopped & had supper at Yaddachs at Glylochen. We went to the movies at the Colonial in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place
Warm & snowing nearly all day. About 3 inches fell. I worked at odd jobs in the house all forenoon. Worked at odd jobs outside around the house & barn & cut some limbs for the heater in the afternoon. Went down to Tainers after supper & spent the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place
10 above zero in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. Got home from the dance about 6 P.M. & slept till nearly 10 A.M. Drove up to Powers with the team in the afternoon, with some beef for Mrs Powers. Was in at Amos Jordins for awhile.

1923 Nicholson's place
Changeable cloudy & sunny in the forenoon. Clear & sunny & cold in the afternoon. I drove up to the old Cougar camp in Cougar gulch, in the morning after Bill Nick & took him down to Evans ranch. Came back in the afternoon, stopped at Jordins awhile on the way home. Johnnie. I came down in the evening & staid all night.

1919 Jonesville

Froze hard last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. - 8 hours.

1920 Morrison's place

Raining in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day, with some sunshine towards evening. Orion & I came in a Seattle after dinner. I went down to the Army store on railroad Ave & met Chamberlain & Converse. Met Sharkey Brooks. Came out on the 4.30 P.M. bus & after supper went up to Sweets & spent the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I hauled a load of manure out on the alfalfa in the morning, & hauled three small jags of hay from Quicksall's barn.

1922 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon I beaded wainscoting & put it on in the kitchen. Lloyd Booth was here a few minutes in the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Zero at daylight clear & sunny & cold all forenoon. Cloudy & warmer in the afternoon. I took Johnny & M down to Ordina in the forenoon with the cam, stopped at Harry Forbes on the way back until after dinner. Came home & hauled a load of wood. W. S. Brown came along in time for supper & staid all night.

1919 Jonesville

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. (8 hours). The Swedes commenced using the machine drill in No 4 slope.

1920 Morrison's Place - Edmonds

Cloudy & warm all day with a little sun shine in the afternoon. Archie Morrison & I went to Seattle in the forenoon on the Auto Bus. In the afternoon & evening we took in 3 shows at the Rex. The Coliseum & the Liberty & came back on the 9.30 P.M. Bus.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed about 3 hours in the forenoon cloudy & warm till the middle of the afternoon. Snowed till after dark. About 2 inches fell. I drove down to Evans in the forenoon with Babe & Fugeline in the sled. Al Turner & his wife & the kids went along. We staid till nearly evening. Snowed on us most of the way home.

1922 Nicholson's place

6 above zero at daylight. 2 below zero at bedtime. Clear & sunny & cold all day. Jim Livingston helped me load the Milwaukee mower on the sled & I took it home to Evans' ranch. I had dinner at Landerdale's. Johnny Morrison & Lloyd Landerdale came up with & had supper & then walked on up to Louger & Litch.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. 10 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold in the afternoon noon. I drove up to Meagheraville in the forenoon & got some groceries for Ralph Blumquist & then drove up to Brown's place & took Brown home. Stopped with him till after dinner & then drove home.

19

1920 Blankenships ranch - Renton Junction

19

1919 Cle Elum - Travellers Hotel
 Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. (8 hours.) Went to Cle Elum on the 5 P.M. train. Tom Nick came up from Ellensburg on the train. Tom & Ivan & I went to the movies in the evening.

1920 Blankenships ranch - Renton Junction
 Cloudy & warm all day. Jennie & I came to Seattle in the forenoon on the Auto-bus went to see Rose at the Virginian Apte., had lunch with her. & then we took the Seattle Tacoma interurban out to Renton Junction & walked up to Blankenships - Margaret met us.

19

1921 Nicholson's place
 Changeable sunny & cloudy & very warm all day. I went down to Livingstons in the morning for milk, came home & staid in the house reading the rest of the forenoon. Hugh Conner came in after dinner & we sat in the house talking all afternoon. I went down to Tainer's in the evening.

19

1922 Nicholson's place
 & below zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold in the forenoon, cloudy & warmer in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house nearly all day. I had to take the horses down to the creek & cut a hole in the ice to water them. The ditch has been froze solid for the last two days so the water couldn't run.

1923 Nicholson's place
 Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I washed some clothes & cleaned up the house in the forenoon. worked most of the afternoon making a mailbox. Went down to Livingstons in the evening.

1917 Jonesville

Drone hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Tom & Swan came up on the train from Cle Elum in the forenoon. They went back after dinner. Bill & I went to the Jonesville movies in the evening.

1920 Blankenships ranch

Cloudy & foggy & warm all day. I staid at Blankenships all day. He made some cider in the forenoon & in the afternoon we staid in the house all afternoon, talking.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowing hard in the morning. Cloudy & warm all forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the afternoon. I drove down to Harrison's in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the sled & staid all day & until after supper, left about 9 P.M. & came home.

1922 - Nicholson's place

8 above zero at daylight. Cloudy in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house nearly all forenoon. Al. Tainer was here awhile. Geo. Harrison with Mrs. Lauderdale, Janie Belassa & George & Katie Betas came along about 11:30 A.M. & I went up to the old Sugar camp with them & had dinner with Johnnie Morrison & Hazel Lauderdale.

1923 Nicholson's place

Drone hard last night. 6 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I rode down to Harry Horbes in the forenoon, on Babe. I stopped a little while at Gording's road camp talking to Brooks the cook. After dinner Harry & I commenced cutting ice & hauled in & stored one load.

1917 Jonesville

Drone hard last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. Cloudy in the evening. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Casey Jones fire the No 2 boilers to run the plant. Went up on the tippie & helped for Burdette dump six cars of coal in the boilerroom bunkers.

1920 Morrison's place - Edmonds

Cloudy & warm all day. I came to Seattle in the forenoon on the Interurban & bought two Army coats & shipped them to Liberty. In the afternoon I went out to the Davis automobile factory & bought 100 shares of stock for \$500. Came out on the 5:30 P.M. Motor-bus.

1921 Jax Evans ranch - on the Swank

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Snowing most of the afternoon. I cut some wood in the forenoon. After dinner I hauled a load of manure out on the alfalfa meadow & then drove down to Evans, with Babe & Angelina in the sled. Fred Heense drove in there, just ahead of me & staid all night.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm with flurries of snow in the forenoon. Snowed hard most of the afternoon & evening, about 2 1/2 inches fell. I done some odd jobs in the house in the morning & then hauled a load of manure out on the meadow & hauled a load of wood for the house. I spent most of the afternoon cutting heater wood for the dredge camp.

1923 Nicholson's place

Drone hard last night. 6 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I rode down to Harry Horbes on Babe in the morning, to help him put up ice. We got in four loads, two in the forenoon & two in the afternoon. Went up to Meagherville to a dance in the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Snowed $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & windy & chilly all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist, & helped Bill Rowland fire No 2 boilers for 2 hours to run the plant. Went down to Ronald P. O. in the afternoon.

1920 Morrison's place - Edmonds

Cloudy & warm all day. Archie & I went down to the beach in the forenoon with the car & cut a load of wood & brought it home. I fixed some chairs in the afternoon & then went down to Turners for the milk. Mrs. Kramer was here in the afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold all day. Froze hard last night. I staid at Evans place all forenoon. Loaded up a load of brick in the sled before dinner. After dinner brought the load of brick home. Went down to Livingstons after supper for some milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & windy in the forenoon. Snowing & blustering all afternoon & evening, about 2 inches of snow fell. I done some odd jobs in the forenoon & cut some wood. After dinner I took a load of wood down to the dredger camp & then at Turner & I drove down to Harrison's & spent the afternoon visiting. Johnny Morrison came down in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night 16 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Drove down to Evans ranch with Babe & Angelina in the sled. Stopped at Harry Horbes awhile on the way down. Harry & his wife & Tom & Alma & Johnnie Morrison came down to Evans in the afternoon. We all staid till 4.30 P.M.

1919 Jonesville

Snowed 2 inches last night. Snowed all forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Waddell take up the crank shaft bearing on the No 2 Plant engine.

1920 Minicks residence 12th Ave Seattle

cloudy & warm in the forenoon, sunny in the afternoon. Came to Seattle in the morning on the 9.30 bus from Edmonds. Went down to the Army store at Landers St. & then went out to Minicks & had dinner with Lena & Opion. After dinner I went out to Gaddache at Glenlochey & staid till after supper. Came to Seattle on the Bothell bus & came out to Minicks in the car with George.

1921 Nicholson's place

cloudy in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I staid in the house in the forenoon reading & doing a few odd jobs. Filed two crosscut saws in the afternoon & cut a big block of slope wood off of a log with one saw, to try it out. Went up to the hall at Meagheraville to a dance in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

8 above zero at daylight. Changeable cloudy & sunny & chilly in the forenoon. Snowing most of the afternoon, warm in the evening. Johnny Morrison & I drove down to Evans ranch in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the sled. Got my buggy wheels & came back in the afternoon. I went down to the dredger camp after supper, nobody home.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I hauled out two loads of manure on the hay field in the forenoon & in the afternoon I hauled out a lot of brush from the grove back of the house & burned it. Went down to Harry Horbes before supper & spent the evening there.

1919 Jonesville

Foggy in the morning. Cloudy & cold all day. Snowing in the evening.
I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist

1920 Morrison's place - Edmonds

Raining in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm, with heavy showers in the afternoon. I staid at Minicks in the forenoon came in & spent the afternoon in Seattle came out to Morrison's on the 5:30 P.M. Bus Archie & Frank & I went to the Edmonds High School in the evening to hear Hopple.

1921 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & not very warm all forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I got home from the dance about 4 P.M. & slept all night. Staid in the house all forenoon reading. After dinner Pike & his wife came along & stopped awhile. About 4 P.M. I went down to Liberty & went over to allainers & staid all night 9 P.M.

1922 Cle Elum's place Sunset Hotel

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm & thawing all day. I drove to Cle Elum in the forenoon with Babe & Hattie in the sled. Went up to Roslyn in the afternoon in Berkemier's - Ford. Staid at the Sunset Hotel all night. good sleighing.

1923 - Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm & thawing all day. I worked all day in the grove back of the house, cutting up pine saplings for heater wood & commenced setting posts for blacksmith shop. Went down to the lake for bread before dinner time.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked on the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist, & helped Waddel fer No 2 boilers to run. No 2 plant. Was up at No 1 engine room for a visit in the afternoon.

1920 Jas Evans's ranch on the Swank

Cloudy & warm in Seattle in the forenoon Sunny & cold in Cle Elum in the afternoon I left Edmonds 6:45 A.M. on the fast auto bus left Seattle on the 8:10 A.M. N.P. train - arrived in Cle Elum 12:20 Est. dinner at Andersons. Rode out on Swank prairie with Joe Ley in his Ford & walked across the fields to Evans.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowing hard at daylight. Snowed one inch & then cleared off & the sun came out Clear & sunny & very warm all day with a chinook wind in the forenoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Sawn wood all afternoon, just below the horse corral.

1922 - Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny all day. Chilly in the forenoon, warm & thawing in the afternoon I drove out to Hartwig Roseburgs ranch in the morning & traded my No 5 sled for a No 3. then drove out home. Floyd Landersdale came up from his place with me & after dinner I took him & Johnnie Morrison up to the mouth of Cougar Gulch with the team & sled.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Snowed an inch late in the afternoon I worked at odd jobs all day in the house & outside. Went down to Jarners after supper & spent the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Snowed all day.

I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist.

Walked down to Roslyn in the afternoon to get some checks cashed.

1920 Evans ranch - Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Bill Nick drove up to my place on Williams creek in the forenoon with Teddy & Gyp in the bob sled. Bill built a fire & staid at the cabin, while I went up to Meagherville. Then we got lunch & set up my heating stove, & then drove back to Evans place in time for supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm & snowing, light nearly all day. I worked at odd jobs around the house & barn all day. Johnnie Morrison came in on the stage in the evening. We went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & thawing all afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house all forenoon. In the afternoon I worked part of the time in the house & part of the time out around the barn. Was down to the dredger camp for awhile after supper & then stopped in at Bryants for awhile on my way home.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze hard again last night. 12 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I drove down to Harry Forbes in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the sled for some groceries, that Harry brought up from the Burg. Worked at odd jobs around home in the afternoon, hauling wood & manure etc.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & then went back at 8 P.M. & worked till midnight, & helped Casey Jones fire No 2 boilers to run the No 2 plant.

1920 Evans ranch - Froze hard last night

I drove in to Cle Elum in the forenoon with Teddy & Gyp in the hack. Went to Andersons for dinner & got some clothes & other things that I left at Andersons when I went to the hospital & a bunch of groceries & then got back to Evans in time for supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Warm & drizzling rain all day & in the evening raining steady. Johnnie Morrison & I drove down to Jim Evans place in the forenoon, with Babe & Angelina in the sled. Staid all nearly 4 P.M. & came home. Roads getting soft & heavy going for the horses.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & thawing all afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house most of the forenoon & hauled a load of manure out on the alfalfa meadow. In the afternoon I took 1200 lbs. of timothy up to Meagherville for Amos for dirt & hauled two loads home from the Lida cabin. Al Tainer was here in the afternoon fixing his cross cut saw.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night, 12 above zero at daylight. Cloudy & cold all day. I went up to the P. O. in the forenoon, stopped at Gordins mine awhile on the way up. Worked at odd jobs in the house in the afternoon.

1918 Jonesville

Cloudy till 10. A.M. Snowed till 4. P.M. cloudy the rest of the day.
I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place on Williams creek

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went up to Evans upper barn in the forenoon with Alfred, then came back & loaded my things in the sled & drove up here with Cotton & after we got dinner Alfred helped me fall a wood tree & then he went home. & Ernie & Ed staid here.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy all day with several light showers. Snow going off fast. John Morrison & I went up to Brown's cabin at Sulphur Springs, in the forenoon, with Babe & Angelina in the sled. We staid till after supper & came home in the evening. Dolph Blumquist was there for supper.

1922 Nicholson's place. snowed 1 inch last night

Cloudy & mild all day, snowing in the evening. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon & at odd jobs around the house & barn in the afternoon. Frank Bryant was here awhile about noon time & had a luncheon. Lloyd Landerdale came down from Cougar Gulch in the evening & staid all night.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Cloudy & very cold in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold in the afternoon. I staid in the house in the forenoon reading & working on a fancy pillow top. Cut some heater wood in the afternoon & a few other odd jobs outside.

1919 Jonesville

changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day.
I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I spent most of the day cleaning up the house. Worked awhile in the afternoon cutting some wood & trimmed up part of the wood tree that Alfred helped me to fall. Walked up to the P.O. after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & very warm all forenoon. Raining most of the afternoon. I hauled two loads of manure out on the alfalfa field & hauled a load of wood in the forenoon. Hauled a couple of bags of hay from Luicksale's barn in the afternoon. Johnnie M wrote some letters in the forenoon & went to Muggersville in the afternoon. Went down to Livingstone in the evening for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place - 14 above zero at daylight

Cloudy all day, cool in the forenoon, warm in the afternoon. I took the team & took Lloyd Landerdale down home in the forenoon. Went up to the hall in the afternoon & done some carpenter work, getting ready for the dance. Frank Modine came in on the stage to play for the dance. I tookainers up to the dance in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch last night. Snowed nearly all day, five inches fell by dark. I staid in the house reading all forenoon. Went down toainers after dinner & staid awhile & then went over to to Harrisson's & got my hair cut & staid till after supper.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Snowed all afternoon about 3 inches fell.

I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist. Went down to Ronald P.C. in the afternoon. Went to the movies at Jonesville in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked in the house in the forenoon. W. B. Brown came along about 11 A.M. & staid till after dinner. In the afternoon I filed the crosscut saw & cut some wood. After supper I went down to Al Tainers & spent the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I filed a crosscut saw in the forenoon & cut some wood, cut wood in the afternoon. Johnnie was down at Liberty most of the day. We went down to Harrison's on the McHenry ranch to a surprise party in the evening with Babe & Angeline in the sled.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & cold all day with a snow squall in the afternoon. Frank & Odine, Johnny Morrison & I drove down to Landerdale's in the forenoon. Tom & Alma were there with their car stuck in a snowdrift on Horse Canyon Hill. We went over to Evans for Bill Nick & his team & went down & pulled the car out. Johnnie & I got back to Landerdale's in time for supper & then came on home after supper.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & cold all day. I took 1/2 ton of hay down to Evans in the forenoon with Babe & Angeline in the sled. Bill Nick & Johnny Morrison came back with me in the afternoon & staid all night. Very cold in the evening & above zero at 9 P.M. in the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day.

I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon I finished trimming up the wood tree & cut some wood.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed two inches last night. Cloudy & foggy & warm all day, with several showers. We didn't get up very early. I staid in the house all day reading & talking. Al Tainer came up & spent the afternoon here. Johnnie & I went down to Livingstons in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

12 above zero at daylight. Sunny for a few hours in the morning, cloudy & cold the rest of the day. I worked in the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon I filed a crosscut saw & done some other odd jobs outside. Went down to Tainers after supper & spent the evening. Johnny Morrison went up Cougar gulch after breakfast.

1923

12 above zero at daylight - zero at bedtime. Snowed all day, fine dry snow & very cold all day, about 2 inches fell. Bill & Johnnie went up Cougar Gulch in the forenoon. I staid in the house all day reading.

1919 Jonesville

Snowing most of the forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon.

I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place.

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house all forenoon & most of the afternoon. Cut a little heater in the afternoon. In the evening went up to a social at Meaghersville hall, rode up in a hack with Alfred Evans & Bart Stiddings.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold all day. I hitched up Babe & Angelina in the bobbed in the morning & drove up to Clara's place on the Swank with Johnnie Morris. He walked up to Mrs. Brown's from there. I came back & went down to Livingstone for a while & then drove home. I worked all afternoon sawing heater wood just below the horse corral.

1922 Nicholson's place

2 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I worked in the house part of the forenoon & then sawed a couple of blocks of wood. In the afternoon I worked at odd jobs in the house. Jim Livingston came in after dinner & filed a saw. Mrs. Bryant came up in the afternoon for some books to read. I went up to Powers before supper for some bread.

1923 Nicholson's place

2 below zero at daylight, 6 above zero at bedtime snowed 2 inches last night. Snowed nearly all day about 4 inches fell. very cold all day. I staid in the house all forenoon & part of the afternoon reading. Went down to the Chic Cafe after dinner for some groceries & staid about an hour.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm all day, with the sun out for awhile after 3 P.M.

I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. I got home from the social about 4 A.M. & slept till after 2 A.M. Earl Kerstetter came up about noon time to enumerate me on the census. I spent most of the afternoon, replacing pages in my encyclopedia.

1921 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. 10 above zero at daylight. Changeable sunny & cloudy with a cold wind all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Filed a crosscut saw after dinner & sawed some wood in the afternoon. Johnnie M. came down from Brown's at noon & after dinner went up to Meaghersville. I went down to Livingstone in the evening for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

cloudy & cold all day, snowing in the evening. I drove down to Evans in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the sled. Fainers & Mrs. Livingston & Mrs. Lauderdale went along. Harry Jude came down & spent the evening visiting. Johnnie Morrison came down from Sugar Gulch in the evening & staid all night.

1923 Nicholson's place

2 below zero at daylight. Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Cloudy in the afternoon, cold all day warmer in the evening. I drove up in Sugar Gulch in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the sled. Had dinner with Bill Nick & Johnnie M. after dinner I hauled a bunch of mining timbers for them & then came home.

1919 Jonesville

Snowed all day. The snow was wet & sloppy. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & then went back 3 P.M. & worked the evening shift. (16 hours.)

1920 Nicholson's place

Drove pretty hard last night. Cloudy in the morning, hazy & cool in the forenoon, clear & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house most of the day, cut a little wood before supper. Archie Morrison came over from Seattle & came in on the stage. Earl Kersletter came up to see Archie in the evening.

1921 Jas Evans ranch - on the Swank

Drove hard last night, 2 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I hauled out a load of manure & hauled some wood in the forenoon & done a few odd jobs around the house. Drove down to Evans in the afternoon with Babe & Angeline in the sled. Johnnie Morrison went with me.

1922 Nicholson's place

snowed an inch last night. Sunny for awhile in the morning. Cloudy & warm the rest of the day. I hauled out a load of manure & took a load of hay, up to the Robinson barn for Harry Jude in the forenoon. Worked at odd jobs around the house & barn in the afternoon. Went down to Jainer's in the evening. Johnnie staid in the house all day, sick with a bad cold.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & chilly all forenoon. Clear & sunny & warmer in the afternoon. I walked down to Harry Forbes in the forenoon & staid till nearly 4 P.M. stopped at Al Jainers on the way home till after supper.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Chick Knighton & I went down to the pumping station on the river, in the forenoon to see Andy Jackson. I went to work on No 4 hoist 3.30 P.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M.

Nicholson's place

1920 Drove pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Archie Morrison, Frank Kersletter & I spent all forenoon going over the lines of Earl K's placer claims. In the afternoon Archie & I went over my claim, then cut a little wood & then went up to Meaghersville & staid till the mail came in.

1921 Cle Elum - Sunset Hotel.

Drove hard last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. Johnnie Morrison & I drove to Cle Elum in the forenoon with Babe & Angeline in the bob sled. Johnnie took the wagon again for Ellensburg & put the team in the old Cascade Co barn. I staid around Cle Elum all afternoon. Had dinner & supper & staid all night at the Sunset hotel.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. Spaying in the afternoon & evening. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. W. S. Brown came up at noon & staid till after supper. Geo Harrison came up in the afternoon & we all spent the afternoon in the house visiting. Johnnie M felt better, but staid in the all day. I went down to Bryants after supper for awhile.

1923 Jas Evans ranch

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs outside in the forenoon. I hauled some baled hay from the Pills cabin in the afternoon. Bill Nick & Johnnie M came down from Cougar & I took them down to Evans ranch with Babe & Angeline in the sled.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day.

I went to work on No 4 hoist 3.30 P.M.
& worked till 11.30 P.M.

1920 Brown's cabin on the Swank

Drove pretty hard last night clear & sunny & very warm all day. Archie Morris & I walked up to the sawmill in the forenoon & staid till 4 P.M. visiting with Dolph Blumquist & Mr & Mrs Counts. Then we came down to Brown's & staid all night with him.

1921 Sylvanite Mining Camp, on the Swank

Drove hard last night. Cloudy & cold all day. Loaded a new gold saving machine in the forenoon at the Reliable garage & left the Elum at 10 A.M. Barbel had a team loaded with supplies. We camped at Gardens on the Swank for dinner & made the Sylvanite camp 6.30 P.M. for supper. Took the teams up to the Mountain Home barn.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch last night. Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Sunny & thawing all afternoon. I washed some clothes & changed up the house in the forenoon. Worked at odd jobs in the house & around the barn in the afternoon. I went down to Landerdales in the evening to a dance, with the team & sled. Johnny Morris, Joe Powers & wife, Al Norcross & Tainers went along.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & chilly in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I drove up from Evans to Harry Harbes in the forenoon & staid till the middle of the afternoon & then came on home.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & spitting snow all forenoon.

Cloudy & warm in the afternoon.

I went down to Ronald P.C. after dinner. I went to work on No 4 hoist 3.30 P.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M.

1920 Nicholson's place

Drove pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny in the morning cloudy & cool in the forenoon with snow squalls in the afternoon. Archie & I walked down from Brown's in the forenoon in the afternoon we went up to Meagherville. Archie stopped in to see Johnny Kase & I went up to Yorks to borrow his surveyor's chain. Snowing in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed 2 inches last night. snowed most of the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I helped unload the machine & hauled a load of wood in the forenoon. Drove down home in the afternoon. went up to Meagherville, hell to a dance in the evening. Harrison stopped in & walked up to the hall with me.

1922 Nicholson's place

10 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I got home the dance about 5 A.M. & slept till 8.30 A.M. Staid in the house till noon & then went down to Tainers. Al Tainer & I went down by the mouth of Bear Gulch in the afternoon where Martins crew were prospecting. I stopped at Livingstons for supper.

1923 Nicholson's place

cloudy in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked most of the day on the blacksmith shop. Bill Nick & Johnnie M came up from Evans in the afternoon. after supper I took them up to the Cougar Gulch road with Babe & Angelina in the sled.

1919 Jonesville
Clear & sunny in the morning. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Bill Nick & I walked up to No 3 mine in the forenoon. I went to work on No 4 hoist 3.30 P.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M.

1920 Nicholson's place
Snowed about 2 inches last night snowed nearly all day. Earl Kerstetter came up in the forenoon & staid till after dinner. Archie went down to Kerstetter's for a while in the afternoon & I cut some wood.

1921 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & cold in the forenoon. snowed most of the afternoon. Al Tainer came up in the morning & we drove up to the Sylvanite camp with Babe & Ragsline in the sled, to see the new gold machine work. we had dinner & staid till after 3 P.M. & came home.

1922 Nicholson's place
6 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I walked up to Magheraville in the morning, came back & cut wood till dinner time. Cut wood in the afternoon till 4 P.M. Frank Jude came for a load of hay & I went up to the Pills cabin with him & helped load it.

1923 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & warm all day. I washed some clothes & cleaned up the kitchen in the forenoon. In the afternoon I worked on the blacksmith shop.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny in the forenoon, changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I went to work on No 4 hoist 3 P.M. & staid till 8.30 P.M. banked the fires & came home. The pump in No 4 slope broke down & the Swedes had to quit work.

1920 Ja's Evan's ranch

Froze pretty hard last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & cool all day. Archie & I went down to Liberty in the forenoon & rode down to Virdeus with Chris Eidel in his auto, & walked over to Evans in time for dinner. In the afternoon we went up to the upper barn with Alfred & Bill to feed the horses.

1921 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I waited till about 10 A.M. for Barbel to go up to Virdeus mine. He didn't come, I hauled a load of manure & a load of wood before dinner sawed wood all afternoon & hauled a load of heater wood. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Zero at daylight. Sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy in the afternoon with a light snowfall about 5 P.M. I hauled a load of heater wood in the forenoon & then drove down to Landers. Came home after dinner Johnny came up with me & I took him as far as Dick Anderson's place & some baled hay for Frank Jude.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. I hauled out 2 loads of manure in the forenoon & hauled down a load of baled hay from the Pills cabin. Dolph Blumquist came along & had dinner with me & after dinner I pitched up the team & hauled a wood saw outfit up to Blumquist's for Dolph. W.S. Brown rode up with us from the Chic Cafe.

1919 Jonesville
Snowing in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & blustery all day. I worked all day helping to repair mine cars & kept steam in No 2 boilers. Went out after supper & pumped up the boilers & banked the fires.

1920 Nicholson's place -
Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. Archie & Bill went up on the prairie in the forenoon & Alfred & I staid in the house. Emil Casman & his wife came there in the afternoon to buy some pigs. Archie & I walked up here after supper & I went down to Liberty for some milk.

1921 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & warm with light showers in the forenoon raining all afternoon & evening. Exp. Virdeus came up in the morning, to meet Barber to go up to his mine. We waited till after ten A.M. & then I drove down to Virdeus with the team, left them there & walked over to Evans. Came home in the afternoon snow getting pretty soft. I went down to Liberty in the evening to telephone to Ivan at C. Elum.

1922 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & cold & spitting snow all day. I drove down to Landerdale in the morning with the team & sled & took Mrs Landerdale & Mrs Morrison over to Evans ranch, we staid till about 4 P.M. & came home. I went up to the Powers store at Meagheraville after supper.

1923 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I drove down to Harry Forbes in the forenoon with Babe & Angeline in the sled. Harry & Johnnie came back up with me & staid for dinner. I finished hauling the hay from the Hills cabin in the afternoon. Went down to Jainers in the evening.

1919 Jonesville
Snowed six inches last night. Snowed & blowed hard nearly all forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warmer in the afternoon. I went out every four hours from mid night to take care of the fires in the No 2 boilers. Bill Nick & I went to the movies in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place
Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. Archie & I went down to Livingstons in the forenoon to see Jim. In the afternoon we cut some wood & then went up to Meagheraville. Archie staid with Johnnie Case & I got my mail & came home.

1921 Sylvanite Camp on the Swank.
Clear & sunny & warm all day. I drove up to Price's place in the forenoon, with Babe & Angeline in the sled & walked up to Virdeus mine. Found Barber & three other men there getting ore. After dinner we brought the ore down to Price on ski-sleds & loaded it on my sled & drove to the Sylvanite mill with it. Arrived there about six P.M. left one man at my place, to go out on the stage in the morning.

1922 Nicholson's place
6 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & freezing all day, with a cold raw wind. I staid in the house all day, washed some blankets & a tarpaulin in the forenoon, & doing some odd jobs & reading in the afternoon.
8 above zero at bedtime.

1923 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & warm all day. I rode down to Harry Forbes in the morning on Babe, to go to Ellensburg with Harry in his Ford. Joe was gone when I got there. I stopped a while at Jordins road camp on the way home, talking to Brooks the cook. I worked all afternoon on the blacksmith shop.

1919 Jonesville

Snowed all day. I got up at 5 a.m. & steamed up No 2 boilers. Worked in the shop all day, rethreading bolts & helping repair mine cars. After supper, I steamed up No 2 boilers, filled them & banked the fires.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house till 1 p.m., then cut brush along the ditch back of the cabin the rest of the day. Archie came down in time for dinner & went down to Liberty & I went down to Livingston's after supper for milk.

1921 Sylvanite mining camp.

Cloudy & cool all day. I worked around the mill all day & helped the bunch run the Viriden ore through the mill. After supper we all went up to the blacksmith shop & reforted the amalgam. The ore run better than 20 a ton. A piece of steel went through the pulverizer & broke it about quitting time.

1922 Nicholson's place

6 above zero at daylight. Changeable. Cloudy & sunny & cold all day. Warmer in the evening. Al Jainer came up in the forenoon & we staid in the house visiting, until after 2 P.M. Al went home & I hitched up the team & hauled out a load of manure on the meadow & hauled in a load of wood. Went up to Power's store after supper.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm & spitting snow in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & thawing in the afternoon. I went down to the Chic cafe in the forenoon for some bread. Worked all afternoon on the blacksmith shop; commenced putting on the roof. Went up to Meagherville hall in the evening to a dance.

1919 Jonesville

Snowed hard all day, till about 4 P.M. I got up at 12.30 a.m. & got up steam & pumped up No 2 boilers. Went to work 3.30 P.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & very warm all day, snow going off fast. Archie & I fell some trees & cleared a place to build a tool house near the ditch back of the house. In the afternoon, we went up to Nelson's quartz claim on the Swanik & then went down to Livingston's for a while.

1921 Sylvanite camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. In the forenoon, Maxfield & Craig & Ivan & I shovelled the snow off of the track to the mine. In the afternoon Maxfield & I got some ore out of the mine. Craig & Ivan hauled wood. Barbee went to the claim to get the pulverizer fixed & got back with it about 8 P.M.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowing in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day. I drove down to Lauderdale's in the forenoon for Mrs. Morrison. Came back & we got dinner & then I went up to the Hall in the afternoon to help get it ready for the dance. Frank H. Wolin came in on the stage. & Johnny M. came down from Cougar Gulch. We all went to the dance in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place.

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I rode down to Harry Forbes in the morning on Babe. Tom & Alma had come up to the dance & were at Harry's place. Harry took his team & we all went down to Lyons ranch & spent the day. We came back late in the afternoon. I staid at Harry's for supper & then came home.

1919 Jonesville

Snowing in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny with flurries of snow the rest of the day. I went up to Cle Elum on the 8:45 A.M. train. Went up to the Sunset Hotel for dinner. Came back on the 1:15 train. Worked from 3:30 A.M. till 11:30 P.M. on No 4 hoist.

1920

Nicholson's place - Froze hard last night. Cloudy & warm in the forenoon, snowed about two hours after dinner, cloudy the rest of the day. I worked all forenoon & part of the afternoon cutting & burning brush along the ditch back of the cabin. Archie went down to Liberty in the forenoon & down to the Chic Cafe in the afternoon. I went down to Livingston's for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. We run the mill part of the forenoon & all afternoon on Sylvanite ore. In the afternoon, Craig & I went to Cle Elum & Barbel & I run the mill. In the evening I brought Barbel & Maxfield to Meagherville to a party at the hall & then came home & put the team in the barn & read the papers till bedtime.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & not very warm all day. We got home from the dance about 5:45 P.M. & went to bed for a few hours. Then got breakfast & drove down to Landerdale for dinner. After dinner I took Mrs. Morrison & Frank Hodges down to Dry Creek with the team & sled & I and Alvin met us with the team. I came back & Johnny & I came home for supper.

1923

Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Snow going off pretty fast. I worked all day on the roof of the blacksmith shop, putting on sheeting & shingling.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy in the afternoon commenced snowing about 3 P.M. & snowed till midnight. I went to work 3:30 P.M. & worked till 11:30 P.M. on No 4 hoist.

1920

Jo's Evans ranch on the Swanik. Snowed 2 inches last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny in the forenoon, sunny & warm in the afternoon. Archie & I walked down to Evans place in the forenoon. In the afternoon we walked down past Bill Nick's cabin to the county road & back up the road by Nicholas place to Evans.

1921 Sylvanite camp

Cloudy in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy with showers in the afternoon & evening. Got up at 3:45 A.M. & hitched up the team & brought the bunch up home from the dance. Went to bed for a few hours, then Barbel & I fired up & run the mill the rest of the day.

1922 Nicholson's place

8 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny all day, warm in the middle of the day. Freezing hard in the evening. I went up to Powers store in the forenoon & Johnny M. went up Cougar Gulch. I sawed wood in the afternoon. Went up to Sam Rhodes after supper & staid nearly two hours.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm & thawing all day. I hauled out two loads of manure in the morning & hauled in two loads of wood, & then hitched the team in the bug & went down to Harry Forbes for some groceries. Worked most of the afternoon at odd jobs around the barn & blacksmith.

1919 Jonesville

Snowing & blowing & blustery all forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny with squalls all afternoon. I went down to Ronald P. C. after dinner. Bill Nick. went to Cle Elum on the 11.2 A.M. train going home. I worked from 3.30 P.M. till 11.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist

1920 Ja's Evans ranch

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Bill & Alfred & Archie & I went up to Bill Evans' place in the forenoon with the team after some seed barley. Archie & I walked back across the fields. Bill Nick bought a cow & led her home behind the wagon. We helped Bill & Alfred haul out manure in the afternoon. Jim Evans came up in the evening from Ellensburg.

1921 Sylvanite Mining Camp

Changeable sunny & cloudy in the forenoon, warm showers in the afternoon & evening. Barber & I ran the mill all day. I ran got back from Cle Elum in the afternoon. He rode in on an old mule of Bert Norton's

1922 Nicholson's ranch

Zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I hauled a load of manure out on the meadow in the forenoon & then drove down to the Ranger Station to get a permit for a wood tree. Went down to Tainers & staid till after dinner. Al Tainer came up with me in the afternoon & helped me fall a wood tree north of the house above the claim.

1923 Nicholson place

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day, snow going fast. I done a few odd jobs in the forenoon. Carl Ewenkel was here awhile in the forenoon about school matters. I worked at various odd jobs in the afternoon. John M. came up from Evans in the afternoon & staid all night.

19

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. We staid in the house at Evans all forenoon. After dinner Archie & I walked up here from Evans. After supper we went down to Livingston's & spent the evening visiting. Tommy & his family had come home from Tacoma.

1921 Sylvanite Mining Camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I hitched up the team & hauled some wood for the boiler in the forenoon. Maxfield & I went up to Mt. Home for some hay & worked in the mill all afternoon, firing & running the engine.

19

19

19

1919 Jonesville

Snowed hard last night & all day till 3 P.M. rained the rest of the day, untill midnight, I worked all forenoon on No 4 tiffle, putting up posts for the signal & light wires. Worked the evening shift from 3.30 P.M. till 11.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist.

19

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I made a rough frame in the forenoon & hung the door between the kitchen & the front part of the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon I cut wood & burned brush & a big pine stump. I went up to the P.O. for the mail before. Archie went down to Liberty in the afternoon.

19

1921 Sylvanite Mining Camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I hitched up the team & hauled some wood for the boiler in the forenoon & Maxfield & I made a trip up to Mt Home for some hay for the horses. I worked in the mill all afternoon firing & running the engine.

19

1922 Nicholson's place | ^{Went up to Power} in the evening.

8 above zero at daylight. Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Bill Pick came up at noon for a load of hay. After dinner I went up to the Dill's cabin & helped him load up. Then went & trimmed the wood tree, I cut yesterday.

19

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & windy all day. Snowed an inch in the afternoon & evening. Johnnie & I went up to the Cougar camp with the team & shod in the morning for a batch of ore samples. Worked at odd jobs around home the rest of the day. We went down to Sainets after supper & spent the evening.

1919 Jonesville
Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy with a snow squall in the afternoon. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist. from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. Went to the movies in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house most of the forenoon. Went up on the ditch before dinner to fix a leak in the flume & had to go back after dinner to finish it. Cut & burned brush all afternoon along the ditch back of the cabin. Archie & I went down to Livingstone's after supper for milk.

1921 Sylvanite Mining Camp

Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in the morning. Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the afternoon. I worked in the mill in the forenoon. After dinner I drove down home for my mail with Babe & Angelina in the sled.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly in the forenoon. Cloudy & warmer in the afternoon. The water stopped running & I took a trip up to the head of the ditch in the forenoon. Bill Nick & Alfred Evans came up at noon with two teams for hay. I helped them to load after dinner, & then hitched up my team & took Johnny Morrison up to J. S. Brower's. Came home after supper.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Blustery & snowing in the afternoon. Johnnie M. & I drove down to Evans ranch in the morning with Babe & Angelina in the buggy. Alec Cameron was out there on a visit.

1919 Jonesville
Changeable cloudy & sunny & chilly all day. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. Worked two hours in the evening, stringing signal wires in No 4 slope.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. Cloudy & threatening rain in the evening. Archie went out on the stage this morning. I worked all day cutting wood & cutting & burning brush & stumps.

1921 Ja's Evans ranch

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Snow going off fast. Masfield & I drove up to Mt. Home in the morning for some hay. Ivan & Barbee cleaned up the Gold Separator. After dinner I brought Ivan & Barbee down to Videns. Pat Jordan met them with an auto.

1922 Nicholson's place

Sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Blustery in the evening with snow & sleet. I rode down to Evans ranch in the forenoon on Angelina. After dinner I oiled the rims of my buggy wheels in hot linseed oil. Came home late in the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. 8 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & chilly all day. I worked at various odd jobs outside in the forenoon. Went up to the school house to a school election in the afternoon. Carl Enckel was elected director for the next term. Went to a dance at the hall in the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable cloudy & sunny & chilly all day, with snow squalls in the morning & evening. I worked all day from 7.30 A.M. till 4 P.M. on No 4 hoist, got the wires strung for the lights on the trestle on No 4 dump. Went down to Ronald P.O. after supper.

1920 Evans ranch.

Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch last night. Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house all forenoon & until 3 P.M. in the afternoon, then walked down to Evans. Jas Evans came up to Bristol on the train & walked over home from there in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning, clear & sunny & warm all day. Bill Nick & Alfred Evans & I went up to Evans upper barn & got my buggy out from among the machinery stored there. I drove up home in the afternoon with Babe & Angeline. Went down to Livingstone in the evening for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowed 1 inch last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked on the ditch above Jordins mine in the forenoon, trying to get water through. Hauled out a load of manure & hauled in several loads of wood in the afternoon. Johnny Morrison came down from Browns & staid all night. Went down to Bryants after supper for awhile.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & cold all day. Warmer & snowing in the evening. I staid in the house reading most of the forenoon & then went over to the Ranger Station with Ewenkel about the school district. Went down to Pirdene & Lauderdales in the afternoon.

1919 Jonesville

Snowed all day. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist, from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M.

1920 Herman Eyemans house Ellensburg

Cloudy & cold all day with a cold East wind. Bill Nick & Jas Evans & I left Evans ranch 10 A.M. & drove to Ellensburg with Teddy & Syph in the hack, arrived in the Burg 2 P.M. Had supper at Eyemans & staid all night. Put the team in Palmers barn.

1921 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Sawn wood in the afternoon. Al Turner came up & stopped awhile in the afternoon. Went to a dance at the Meaghersville hall in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm with a snow squall in the afternoon. I walked down to Evans ranch in the forenoon & led Babe & Angeline with the harness on. Brought my buggy home in the afternoon. Went down to Bergs for supper. Johnny Morrison went down to Lauderdales in the forenoon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny in the forenoon, cloudy & warm in the afternoon, snow going off fast. I washed some clothes & cleaned up the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon I worked on the blacksmith shop roof shingling.

MARCH 6

1919 Jonesville

Snowed hard all forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the forenoon, snowing in the evening.

I worked the day shift, from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist.

1920 Evans ranch

Cloudy & cold all day Clear & freezing in the evening. Bill & I staid in Ellensburg all forenoon & until 3 P.M. Then we loaded up the hack with fence wire & groceries & hardware & drove up to Evans, arrived about 8 P.M. I went to the courthouse & paid my taxes while I was in the Burg.

1921 Nicholson's place

changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day Got home from the dance 4.30 A.M. & slept till 9.9.M. Al Tainer & Geo. Harrison came up in the forenoon & staid awhile, then we all went down to Tainers & had dinner & played solo all afternoon. Went down to Livingstons in the evening to a surprise party.

1922 Nicholson's place

Drove pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & cold in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Sawed wood in the afternoon up above the Carson ditch, North of the house. Went up to Powers store after supper. Snowed nearly an inch in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed 1/2 inch last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm & blustering all day, very windy in the evening. I worked with the team in the forenoon, hauled out two loads of manure, hauled in two loads of pine limbs & a load of gravel for the blacksmith shop floor. worked on the blacksmith shop in the afternoon.

MARCH 7

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day with little flurries of snow. I worked the day shift, from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist.

1920 Evans ranch

Cloudy & cold in the forenoon, cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I sharpened the pruning hook & commenced pruning the orchard before dinner. Pruned trees all afternoon till six P.M. Bill & Alfred were up at Holdings nearly all day.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy in the forenoon clear & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I slashed & trimmed a lot of small pines between the road & the old Carson ditch in the forenoon. Built a stone boat in the afternoon to use to haul out manure & hack around the field with.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I cut some wood in the forenoon. George Bettas came along at noon & had dinner with me & staid all afternoon visiting. W.S. Brown came along in the evening & stopped awhile & then went down to Mrs. ~~Thompson~~ to a party.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed nearly all forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & blustering with snow squalls all afternoon. About two inches of snow fell through the day. I staid in the house all day working at various odd jobs, finished making a mail box, I had statted to build some time ago. Went down to Tainers after supper & spent the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day, with a snow squall in the afternoon. I worked the day shift, from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist. Then walked down to Roslyn, & had supper & took in the movies.

1920 Evans ranch

Cloudy & cold all day. I worked all day steady pruning trees in the orchard.

1921 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Amos Jordan & I came up from Cle Elum in the forenoon in a Ford sedan. I went up to Jordan's mine with them for ore samples. Got back here 5 P.M. got supper & they went back to Cle Elum. I went up to hall in the evening to a miners meeting to elect a recorder. Danced all night.

1922

Nicholson's place

Heavy frost in the morning. Cloudy & cool in the forenoon, cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Frank Bryant was here awhile in the forenoon. I cut wood for about two hours before dinner time. George & Will Bettas came up after dinner & I went up Lyons gulch with them & helped them fall some tamarack trees for post timber. We got back here about six P.M. & they went on home.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold all day. Spitting snow at different times in the afternoon. I worked part of the forenoon & part of the afternoon in the blacksmith shop building a forge. Went down to the Chic Cafe before suppertime for some bread.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked the day shift from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist.

1920 Evans ranch

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm. I worked all forenoon pruning fruit trees. After dinner, I drove up to my place on Williams creek with Teddy & Guy in the hack, with some woven wire field fence & some hardware & groceries. Got back to Evans in time for supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning - clear & sunny, & warm all day. Very windy in the evening. I worked all day cutting wood & piling & burning pine brush, just below the horse corral.

1922 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Cloudy & warm all day. Snow going off fast. I hauled a load of wood in the forenoon & broke the double tree. Drove down to Livingstons & borrowed one of Jainer's came up with me & we had dinner & I soldered a carbide lamp for him. Hauled a load of manure out on the meadow in the afternoon & hauled two loads of wood.

1923 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked nearly all day on the blacksmith shop.

1918 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon, snowing by spells all afternoon & evening. I worked the day shift from 7:30 A.M. till 3:30 P.M. on No 4 hoist.

1920 Evans ranch

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. I walked over to Hanson's mail box before breakfast to mail a letter to Archie Morrison. Worked all forenoon & finished pruning the orchard. Hired a crosscut saw for Joe McCall in the afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & blustery with flurries of snow all day. I hauled manure & wood in the forenoon & sawed wood all afternoon. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place.

Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch last night. Cloudy & chilly all day. Clear & frosty in the evening. I went over to the Ranger Station in the morning for a permit. Then drove up Lyons gulch & cut 4 tamaracks for bridge stringers & fence posts & brought out a load in the evening. Went up to Meaghersville ~~after supper~~ & stopped in at Johnny Carsie's for awhile.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & chilly in the forenoon. Raining & snowing all afternoon. Snowing hard in the evening, two inches fell before bedtime. I cut heater wood in the forenoon & worked at odd jobs in the house in the afternoon.

1918 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked the day shift from 7:30 A.M. till 3:30 P.M. on No 4 hoist. Walked down to Ronald P.C. before supper.

1920 Nicholson's place on Williams creek

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I walked up home from Evans in the forenoon. Gust Nelson came along & had a lunch with me at noon time. I cut some wood in the afternoon. Went down to Livingstons for awhile after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day. I worked in the house all forenoon at odd jobs. Al Tainer came up after dinner & we sat around talking all afternoon. I went down to Livingstons meadow for the horses before supper. Went up to the hall to a party in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & chilly in the forenoon. Sunny & warm & thawing fast in the afternoon. I went up Lyons gulch in the forenoon for a load of tamarack posts, got home about 12:30 P.M. got dinner & went up to Meaghersville to get the hall ready for the dance. Towers ~~started~~ ^{burned} & we spent most of the afternoon fighting fire. Frank Spodine & Alina came up for the dance.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed three inches last night. Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy with light snow squalls in the afternoon. I rode down to Harry Horbes on Babe in the forenoon & staid till nearly 4 P.M.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm all day with a little sunshine towards evening. I worked the day shift 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist. Went to the Jonesville movies in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch last night. Rained nearly all forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon raining in the evening. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Sawn wood all afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch last night. Cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Sunny & cold in the afternoon. Staid in the house reading in the forenoon. Sawn some wood in the afternoon. Lloyd Landerdale came in on the stage. A bunch from Liberty & Meagherville came in, in the evening & we played cards till midnight & then had a lunch. I was down to Livingston's after supper for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch last night. Snowed most of the day, but melted as fast as it fell. Very windy in the afternoon. We got home from the dance & went to bed about 9.20 P.M. & slept till nearly 8.20 A.M. got breakfast & staid in the house in the forenoon. Left here just after noon, with the team & took Frank & Elma down to Dry Creek, Tom Nicholson & us with the Essex. Had supper at Landerdale's on the way home.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed steady all day. About six inches fell. Very windy in the evening. I worked part of the day at odd jobs in the house & part of the day, in the blacksmith shop, set the blower in place & planed a block for the anvil.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Rain & snow in the afternoon, sunny in the evening. I worked all day & part of the night shift from 7.30 A.M. till 11.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Showers most of the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy with a cold wind in the afternoon. I filed the crosscut saw & done some other odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Sawn wood most of the afternoon. Went down to Livingston's after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold all day & spitting snow in the evening. Lloyd & I drove down to Evans ranch before dinner, with Babe & Angelina in the buggy. & came back in the evening roads rough & slushy.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. Snow going off fast. I done a few odd jobs around the house in the forenoon & hauled a load of manure out on the alfalfa meadow. After dinner I went up Lyon's gulch for the last load of green tamarack posts, came home & went down to Livingston's with the wagon box.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day, with a heavy snow fall in the middle of the day. I was out to Chic Cafe awhile in the forenoon, worked in the blacksmith shop in the afternoon. Mr. Brown came in on the stage & staid all night. Al Tainer & wife came up & spent the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Sunny in the morning, changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day. I worked the day shift from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist.

1920 W. S. Browns cabin - Mineral Spring

Cloudy & cold with snow squalls all forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warmer in the afternoon. I left home about 10.30 A.M. & walked up to Browns. In the afternoon Brown & I went up to the sawmill for awhile.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & cool all day. Lloyd Landerdahl & I went down to Mill Verde in the forenoon, with Babe & Angelina in the buggy & staid till late in the afternoon, stopped in at Beta's ranch awhile on the way back. I went down to Livingstone's in the evening for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house part of the forenoon & then started to make a rack for the shed to haul lumber on, got it finished about 2 P.M. & then went up to the hall to help Powers get it ready for the miners meeting. Went to the miners meeting & dance in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place 10 above zero at daybreak

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Brown went home in the morning. Harry Forbes came up in the forenoon to get his lantern soldered & staid till after dinner. I worked at odd jobs outside in the afternoon.

1919 Jonesville

Ellensburg

Snowed nearly all forenoon. Cloudy & cold with snow squalls the rest of the day. I worked the day shift, from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist. Came down to Cle Elum on the train & had my supper at Anderson's. Then Bill Oliver & I came down to Ellensburg on the N.P. train.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Sunny a little while in the forenoon. Cloudy & cool with snow squalls the rest of the day. I walked home from Browns in the forenoon got home about 10 A.M. & worked the rest of the day cutting & burning brush down by the creek. S.W. Co. Went up to the P.C. after supper for mail.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Snowed most of the afternoon, but melted as fast as it fell. I went over on the mountain South of the place & cut some poles for fence braces in the forenoon. Worked at odd jobs outside in the afternoon. Went down to Jainers after supper & spent the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. snow going fast in the afternoon. I hitched up the team in the morning & took Al Jainer, Roy Thomas, Billy Smith & Old man Parkness, up on the Snake, to help tear up & move Frank Blumquist's cabin down to Meagher'sville. Al Jainer & I came down with a load in the forenoon & brought another load to the Hanson hill in the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Cloudy & chilly in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I hauled out 2 loads of manure on the meadow in the forenoon & drove down to the Chic Cafe for some groceries. Worked at odd jobs outside in the afternoon. Ze Thomas was here in the forenoon assessing.

1919 Jonesville

Cloud & cold in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the afternoon in Ellensburg. I staid in Ellensburg all day till 4.30 P.M. then Bill Oliver & I came up to Cle Elum on the N.P. train. Came up to Roslyn in a Ford & walked up to Jonesville & went to the movies.

1920 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. In the forenoon I worked down on the creek bottom, cutting & burning brush. In the afternoon I cut brush out of the ditch West of the house. W. S. Brown came along in time for supper & staid all night.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch last night. Raining in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day with showers in the afternoon. Raining hard in the evening. I staid in the house all forenoon, doing odd jobs & reading. Worked in the barn in the afternoon, putting a loft in the haymow, so I could run the buggy in. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowed 1 inch last night. Cloud & warm all day. Clear & freezing in the evening. Billy Smith came down in the morning & we took the team & hauled up the load of lumber we left on the Swanik road last night. I worked on Powers house in the afternoon helping to put up the frame. Had supper at Mrs. Hord's & then hauled some groceries up in Becker creek forolph Blomquist.

1923 Nicholson's place

Chinooked all last night. Rained nearly all forenoon. Snowed part of the afternoon clear in the evening. I worked at odd jobs in the house all forenoon & most of the afternoon. Went down to Livingstons after supper & spent the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Snowing in the morning. Rained nearly all day. Raining hard in the evening. I worked the graveyard shift on No. 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place 18 above zero at daylight

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Windy in the afternoon. Brown went home in the forenoon & I cut brush out of the ditch West of the house till noontime. In the afternoon I burned some stumps & brush piles & grubbed some brush near the West line just above the lower ditch. Went down to Livingstons after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Rained hard all last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny with showers all day. I hitched Babe & Angelina in the buggy & drove up to Brown's cabin on the Swanik in time for dinner & staid till after 4 P.M. & came home. Snow going off fast.

1922 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night, 10 above zero at daylight. Sunny in the morning cloudy & chilly all day. I went up to Meagherville & worked with the crowd all day on Power's house. We got the sides up & the front gable & windows in & the sheeting all on ready for the felt roofing.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I cleaned up the house in the forenoon & then walked up to the P. G. for a money order. In the afternoon I worked in the blacksmith shop filling in the forge with clay. Went to a dance at the hall in the evening small crowd.

MARCH 18

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny in the afternoon. Snow going off fast. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist. Walked up to No 3 mine in the afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked part of the forenoon & all afternoon cutting & burning brush & chunks of logs & dry limbs down in the creek bottom below the alfalfa field.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm with light showers in the middle of the day. I worked all day cutting & piling brush on the North side of the claim. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in the morning. Cloudy & chilly all day, with showers in the afternoon. I drove down to Evans in the forenoon with Babe & Antelope in the buggy, came home in the afternoon & drove up to the P. O. for Johnnie Morrison's mail. After supper I drove down to Lauderdale's to a dance.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy most of the day, sunny for awhile after dinner, warm & thawing in the afternoon. Spent part of the forenoon in the house & then went down to the Chic Cafe for awhile before dinner. Stayed in the house most of the afternoon. Geo Harrison & his wife came up in the afternoon & staid about 2 hours.

MARCH 19

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist. The motor on the pump in No 4 slope went on the bum & the crew went home 3 A.M. I went to the movies at Jonesville hall in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Sunny in the morning changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day cutting & burning pine brush on the hillside below the lower ditch. Went down to Livingstons after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny with light flurries of snow all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Split wood all afternoon over on the right of way for the new road. Went up to the hall to a dance in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy in the forenoon sunny & warm in the afternoon. Johnnie M & I got home from the dance 4 P.M. & slept till 8 A.M. After breakfast we drove up Cougar Gulch with the team & sled to Johnnie's cabin. Walked down to Harrison's in the afternoon after Kate the colt, didn't get her. Stopped in at Tainer's awhile on the way home.

1923 Nicholson's place

Sunny in the forenoon & part of the afternoon. Cloudy the latter part of the afternoon. Very windy all day. I staid in the house most of the forenoon half sick with a bad cold. Worked in the tunnel all afternoon. A flock of robins arrived this morning, the first this year.

MARCH 20

1919 Jonesville

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift firing No 2 boilers. No 4 hoist didn't work. Billy Clark & I went up to No 3 mine in the afternoon.

1920 Jax Evans ranch

Sunny & clear in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the cabin in the forenoon. After dinner I painted about 1/3 of the kitchen floor slate color. Left home about 5 P.M. & walked down to Evans. Willie Eaden was there with a broken arm.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day snowing at bedtime. I went down to Jainers in the forenoon & staid till about 5 P.M. came home & put the horses in & fed the dogs & went back down to Jainers & spent the evening playing solo with Al Jainer & Scott Quicksall.

1922 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Cloudy & spitting snow all forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. After dinner I rode down to Harrison's on Angelina & drove Kate (the yearling colt) home. Got back home about 3 P.M. & cut wood the rest of the day. Johnnie M went out on the stage in the morning.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I rode down to Jordins road camp in the forenoon on Babe for some powder & fuse. Worked in the tunnel in the afternoon. Went down to the Chic Cafe after supper for some groceries.

MARCH 21

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist. In the afternoon I worked two hours in No 4 slope on the signal wire.

1920 Jax Evans ranch

Cloudy & warm all day, cold in the evening. Alfred Evans & I drove to Taylors ranch at Bristol in the afternoon with Cy in the single buggy. Alfred bought a bay mare (Babe) for me to mate Angelina. Tom Tucker & his wife were at the ranch when we got home. Willie Eaden went back to the Burg with them.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm with showers in the afternoon & evening. I cut & piled brush all forenoon up in the N.E. corner of the claim. Ivan came up from Cle Elum at noon with a load & got stuck in the mud, below the Nelson cabin. I helped him get out. He had a bunch of groceries to take up to the Birken men. I went back to Cle Elum.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I hauled out three loads of manure in the forenoon. Cut wood all afternoon on a tree just above the old Carson ditch. I went up to Powers after supper & spent the evening. They are staying in the old Billy Hopt cabin.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & chilly all day. I worked all day in the tunnel. Johnnie Morrison came in, in the afternoon, from his trip to Halama. I went down to Jainers after supper for some drills.

MARCH 22 ^{Sent Tom Nick}
a check for \$300

1919 Jonesville

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Uad del fire No 2 boilers till 2 A.M. Walked down to Roslyn after dinner, & then rode down to Cle Elum with Joe Bennet in his Ford & back to Jonesville by 6:30 P.M.

1920 Nicholson's place on Williams creek

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I walked up from Evans in the forenoon, & in the afternoon. I cut up some logs & cut & burned some brush & stumps in the creek bottom in the S.W. corner of the claim. Went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch before daylight. Cloudy all forenoon sunny & warm all afternoon. Al Tainer & wife & Scott Quicksall went to Ellensburg in Tainer's Ford, came back in the afternoon. I was up at Tom Nick's for dinner. Road down very creek very muddy & damp bad. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk. Amor Jordan & I van came up from Cle Elum in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Sunny & warm all day. I walked down to Harrison's in the forenoon after Trix. Staid till after dinner, stopped at Livingstons awhile on the way home. Roads pretty slushy, snow going off fast.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & chilly all day. I worked in the tunnel all day. Johnnie M went up to W.S. Browns. Harry Horbes was up here awhile in the afternoon. I went up to Sam Rhoades after supper & spent the evening.

MARCH 23

1918 Jonesville

Froze pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Bill Rowland to fire No 2 boilers till 2 A.M. Went to the movies in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & cool & windy all day cloudy in the evening. I worked all day grubbing & burning Sarvis brush just above the lower ditch, to put a fence along below the alfalfa. I went down to Al Tainer & spent the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy with showers in the afternoon & evening. I van & I took the team & went down to Livingstons & got a light farm wagon & took a load of supplies up to Virdeys mine. Used pack saddles from the ford above Alleys place. Amor Jordan went up with us & staid up there. Al Tainer came up & spent the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. Clear & freezing in the evening. I worked in the front part of the house all forenoon building a wheelbarrow. After dinner I went down below Bryants & cut out a pine tree that fell across the road. Went down to Tainer's after supper & spent the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day. I went down to Ellensburg in the forenoon with Harry Horbes in his Ford. I was up to Tom Nick's for dinner. He came back late in the afternoon. I had supper at Harry's & walked on up home. Roads were pretty good.

1919 Jonesville

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the grave yard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Bill Rowland fire No 2 boilers. Then went back on the afternoon shift & run No 4 hoist & helped Ed Pearson fire the No 2 boilers to run the plant.

1920 Nicholson's place

Sunny in the morning, cloudy & cold & very windy all day. I worked all day grubbing & burning Jarvis brush along the hillside between the alfalfa & the lower ditch. Went down to Livingstons after supper.

1921 Virden's mine

Changeable cloudy & sunny & mild all day. I went down to Virden's ranch in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the buggy after Old man Virden. I worked all forenoon putting handles in picks & other mining tools. We all went up to Virden's mine in the afternoon. Drove up to the ford below Price's place with the wagon & packed from there with the horses. Arrived at the mine about 5 P.M.

1922 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & chilly all day. I worked part of the forenoon & all afternoon, building a bridge across the ditch just back of the house on the North side. I got the stringers all hewed & part of them placed.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable, cloudy & sunny & warm all day. Johnnie M went down to Landerdale Lodge in the morning. I worked in the tunnel all day.

1919 Jonesville

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the grave yard shift & helped George Taylor fire the No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day grubbing & burning Jarvis brush along the hill between the alfalfa & the lower ditch. I went up to the P.O. before supper. Wes Brown came after supper & staid all night.

1921 Nicholson's place

Blowed a gale last night & snowed about 2 1/2 inches. Sunny & warm all day. I came down from Virden's in the morning & hauled out two loads of manure on the meadow in the forenoon & took Livingstons wagon home. Worked all afternoon putting handles in mining tools. Went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

10 above zero at daylight clear & sunny & warm all day. I washed some clothes & cleaned up the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon I went up to the hall & helped Billy Anderson get it ready for the dance. Frank & Odine came in on the stage. We went up to the dance in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I done a few odd jobs around the place in the forenoon with the team. Drove down to Harry Forbes in the afternoon with Babe & Angelina in the buggy, came back & drove up to Ebenke & staid all after supper.

1919 Jonesville

White frost in the morning, clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Eric Wightman fire No 2 boilers to run the plant. Went to the movies at the hall in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day, with several snow squalls. Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in the evening. I worked all day grubbing & burning Jarvis brush between the alfalfa & lower ditch. I went up to the P. O. before supper with a road petition. Went down to Livingston after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I cut & piled brush along the North side of the claim in the forenoon. In the afternoon put braces in the fence along the East side of the claim & raked up & burned a lot of limbs & trash where I cut wood along the right of way on the new road. Horcross stopped in awhile in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Frank & Adeline & I got home from the dance about 2.30 P.M. I hauled a load of manure out on the meadow in the forenoon & staid in the house the rest of the forenoon. I drove down in Dry Creek in the afternoon & took Frank down. Tom & Alina met us with the Essex. Snow about all off through Horse Canyon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I done some odd jobs with the team in the forenoon. Worked in the tunnel in the afternoon. snow all off of the meadow. The horses staid out on the hills.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & hazy & warm, with some sunshine through the day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Eric Wightman fire No 2 boilers to run the plant.

1920 J & J Evans ranch - on the Swan

Snowed 2 inches last night on Williams Creek. Cloudy & cold in the forenoon, cloudy & sunny & windy & cold in the afternoon. I worked odd jobs in the house all forenoon & until 4 P.M. & then walked down to Evans ranch & staid all night.

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Hazy & cloudy in the morning. Sunny & warm all day. I drove down to Evans place in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the buggy. Came home late in the afternoon. Ivan came down from Viriduz in time for supper. Al Tacher came up in the evening & staid awhile. I went down to Livingston for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & chilly in the forenoon. Hazy & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Billy Smith came down in the morning for some boards, for saddle boards for Powers house. I worked part of the forenoon & a couple of hours after dinner putting the irons on a wheelbarrow. Then worked the rest of the day on the bridge back of the house.

1923 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day in the tunnel.

1919 Jonesville

Very warm last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Wightman fire No 2 boilers. Went back 3.30 P.M. & worked the afternoon shift & helped Wightman fire No 2 boilers.

1920 J's Evans ranch

Changeable sunny & cloudy & very windy & cold all day. I helped Bill & Alfred castrate a bunch of calves in the forenoon & after dinner Bill & I took Babe & Cotton in the hack & went up to Bill Evans for rhubarb plants & then down to Joe Michela's ranch for some plum & currant & lilac & snowball bushes.

1921 Nicholson's place

Frosty last night. Sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & very windy in the afternoon. I worked at gold jobs in the house most of the forenoon & cut a few blocks of heater wood. Worked on the fence along the East side in the afternoon. Evan went out on the stage in the morning. Lloyd Lantier & his father-in-law came in the evening in Lloyd's - Ford from Cle Elum.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I spent most of the forenoon replacing leaves in my encyclopaedia. In the afternoon I finished the wheelbarrow I was making. Rhodes brought in a box of powder for me on the stage. I went down to Livingstone in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked in the tunnel all day. I walked down to Jordine road camp after supper for some powder. Enunkel was here at supper time to get my name on a school petition to reorganize the district.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Wightman & Pearson fire No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place on Williams creek

Changeable sunny & cloudy & windy & cold all day. I staid at Evans in the forenoon after dinner. Bill Nick hitched up Dan & old Luen in the heavy wagon & brought me & my bushes up home & helped me saw down a pine stub & then he went home & left Dennis the bulldog here. I went down to Livingstone after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Foggy in the morning. Sunny & warm all day. I worked all day on the fence along the East line between the old road & the proposed new road. Got the woven wire on & stretched. Went down to Tainers for awhile in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day & threatening rain in the afternoon & evening. I worked in the house till nearly 10 A.M. & then sawed wood till noon. Worked an hour after dinner barking tamarack mine timbers & then cut wood till 5 P.M. Was up to Jordine & Powers in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day in the tunnel. Went down to the Chic Cafe after supper for some groceries. The horses came in today for the first time in four days.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy in the morning with a light shower before day light. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist. Then went on again 7:30 P.M. & worked till midnight.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & blustering & cold with snow squalls all day. Snowing in the evening. I spaded up a piece of ground back of the house & set out the currant bushes & rhubarb plant & set the lilac & snowball bushes along the ditch in front of the house.

1920 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Lloyd Landerdale & Mr. Shimmings & I went to Elensburg in the forenoon, in Lloyd's car. We stopped & picked up George Betas & his mother at Beta's ranch. We all came back in the afternoon. Lloyd & I went up to Magersville in the evening, I wanted to borrow a pack saddle from Frank Jude.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy in the forenoon cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Sprinkling rain in the evening. I worked in the house in the forenoon till nearly 10 A.M. then cut wood till dinner time. Filled a crosscut saw after dinner & then cut wood the rest of the afternoon. Went down to Tainers after supper & spent the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day in the tunnel. Bruce Anderson came up in the afternoon, for hay for Jordins camp. I went down to Tainers after supper & spent the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & fired No 2 boilers with Bill Rowland. No 2 plant was shut down. Went on again 3:30 P.M. & ran No 4 hoist & fired No 2 boilers till 10:30 P.M. then went down No 2 mine & helped on the pumps till after midnight.

1920 Nicholson's place

2 inches of snow in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold with snow squalls all day. I staid in the house reading in the forenoon. After dinner I went down to Liberty to get Livingstons & Tainers to sign a road petition. Came back & went up to the P.O. before supper. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Sunny & warm in the afternoon. Cloudy in the evening. I went up to Jordins in the forenoon with a bunch of supplies & came out in the afternoon with Babe & Angelina loaded with ore. Charlie Spinning rode down with me. A Tainer was up here in the evening. I went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Sprinkling rain in the morning. Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked part of the forenoon filling in the approach to the bridge back of the house. Then went down & started work in the tunnel. Worked all afternoon hewing tunnel timbers.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & hazy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked in the tunnel in the forenoon, cleaned up the house in the afternoon & done a few odd jobs outside. Went up to the hall in the evening to a dance.

19

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I came up out of No 2 mine 2.30 A.M., went to bed & slept till 7.30 A.M. Then went to work helping to put the little Proch electric pump down in No 4 slope worked all day till 9.15 P.M. then went in No 2 boiler room & helped Wightman fire till 11.30 P.M.

19

1920 Nicholson's place

2 inches of snow fell last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold in the forenoon, warm in the afternoon. I staid in the house reading in the forenoon. In the afternoon I done odd jobs in the house till nearly 4 P.M. then cut wood the rest of the day.

19

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm & windy all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house & outside in the forenoon. Hitched Babe & Angeline to the stone boat in the afternoon & hauled a load of manure out on the meadow & moved a load of rocks & a big pile of stove wood. Mr Harrison came along & stopped for dinner with me. Lloyd Landerdale & Mrs. Shimmons made a trip to Cle Elum.

19

1922 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Worked in the tunnel after dinner untill 3 P.M. & then came up to the house & fixed up the gate going out on the road. Went down to Fairers after supper & spent the evening.

19

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I went down to Fairers in the forenoon & they went down to Grading road camp & had dinner. Walked down to Landerdales in the afternoon, nobody home. Came back & stopped at Corbes awhile on the way home.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & very warm all day. I worked on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till 11.30 P.M. - 16 hours, & helped Pearson fire the No 2 boilers from 4.30 P.M. till 8 P.M. & helped Wightman from 8 P.M. till 11.30 P.M.

1920 Jais Evans ranch

Snowed 4 inches last night. Snowed & blowed hard all forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold in the afternoon. I staid in the house reading all forenoon, after dinner I rode down to Verdina with Johnny Carse in Rhodes stage & walked over to Evans. Nemeyer was here in the forenoon assessing

1921 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Cloudy most of the day with a cold raw wind & some sunshine in the middle of the day. Lloyd Lantierale & Mr Shuymon & I went to Ellensburg in Lloyd's Ford in the forenoon & came back in the afternoon. Lloyd & I went to a dance at the hall at Meagherville in the evening. I lost Patsy the dog down at the Burg.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day, with light showers in the afternoon. Raining in the evening. I drove down to Evans ranch in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the buggy. Came back late in the afternoon. Stopped at Tainers on the way home for some drink, & had a lunch there. Road were pretty muddy & soft.

1923 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day, with a heavy thunderstorm & rain in the afternoon. I worked in the tunnel all day. Johnny Carse was here awhile at dinner time. I went down to Tainers after supper & spent the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm till 2.30 P.M. when it began raining. I worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist & helped Wightman & Arundel fire No 2 boilers. I rode down to Roslyn after dinner with Dr. Rahal in Hodgins bug. Met Clarence Pick in at Roslyn with the Essex demonstrator.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Cloudy & spitting snow most all afternoon. I walked up from Evans in the forenoon. Sawed wood all afternoon. Went up to the P.O. for the mail before supper. Went down to Livingstons after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & windy & cold all day. Got home from the dance 4.30 A.M. & slept till 8.30 A.M. after breakfast Lloyd & I went down to Liberty for awhile. Staid in the house all afternoon reading & sleeping.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day in my tunnel down near the creek. Al Tainer worked with me. We were drifting & shooting rock. I went down to Livingstons after supper & rode back home on the stage. The stage was very late getting in.

1923 Nicholson's place

Raining in the morning & all forenoon till after 10. A.M. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm the rest of the day. I worked all day in the tunnel. Johnny Carse came along at noon time & staid till the middle of the afternoon.

1919 Jonesville

Rained last night. Cloudy & windy & cold in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool in the afternoon. I worked the first half of the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Arundel fire No 2 boilers. I worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Sunny for a little while in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day, raining hard in the evening. Spent Nikon stopped in awhile in the forenoon. I went down to Al Tainer's about 10:30. Tom Livingstone's family were there. We all had dinner & I staid nearly all afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night, 18 above zero at daylight. Changeable sunny & cloudy with a cold wind all day. I worked on the fence along the East line most of the forenoon. Bored & cracked several stumps with powder & done some work on the fence on the South East cor. of the horse corral. Lloyd Lauderdale & Mr. Shimmions were down near Videns in the forenoon, doing some work on Lloyd's new location.

1922 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Al Tainer & I worked in the tunnel in the forenoon, drilling & shooting rock. After dinner we fell a dead pine & cut off several cuts for lagging, & then I split lagging & I framed some tunnel timbers.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day in the tunnel. Rode down to Jordan's camp after supper for some powder.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy all day, with a few light showers. I worked the first half of the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Arundel fire No 2 boilers. I worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist & helped Wightman fire the No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Sunny & cold in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all afternoon. The wind blew hard last night & all day. I worked all day setting out plum trees & Balm of Gilead trees along the ditch from the house West along both sides of the upper ditch. I set 3 plum trees out back of the house.

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Sunny & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool in the afternoon. I cut & piled brush all forenoon between the old Carson ditch & the North line. Worked on the fence in the afternoon & cut poles for it on the South side of the creek. Went down to Tainer's in the evening. I van & Amos Jordan were here for dinner on their way to Cle Elum.

1922 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day, not a cloud in the sky. I hauled some lagging for the tunnel in the forenoon & framed some caps & worked in the tunnel in the afternoon. Al Tainer worked in the tunnel all day. Mr. Martin & Mr. Carr called on us in the afternoon. I hauled out two loads of manure on the meadow after supper.

1923 Nicholson's place

Raining in the morning for about an hour. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day in the tunnel.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable, cloudy & sunny & cool all day. I worked the first half of the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Arundel fire No 2 boilers. Worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist & helped Wightman fire No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Sunny in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day. I planted some Balm of Gilead trees along the ditch near the house in the forenoon. Grubbed & burned brush & stumps all afternoon, below the alfalfa south of the house. Went down to Livingstons *for milk after supper.*

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked all day on fencing, closed up the gap on the South East corner of the horse corral. I tore down the old fence along the East line below the ditch. I was here in the afternoon. Nemeyer was here in the afternoon assessing. Al Tainer was here awhile in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Cloudy in the evening. Al Tainer & I worked all day in the tunnel timbering. We put up three square sets & the lagging & filled in behind the lagging. I went up to Powers after supper & spent the evening visiting.

1923 Nicholson's place

Light showers of snow & rain in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked in the tunnel all day. Johnny Morrison & Harry Forbes were here at dinner time. I went down to Tainers after supper & spent the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & cold in the forenoon sunny & warmer in the afternoon. I worked the first half of the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Arundel fire No 2 boilers. Worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist & helped Wightman fire No 2 boilers. Put a new cable on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & windy & cold in the afternoon. I went up by the Dills cabin for a Balm of Gilead tree & set it out near the house. I grubbed & burned brush & stumps & sawed wood the rest of the day. Went up to the P. C. before supper for mail.

1921 Nicholson's place

Frosty last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I grubbed service brush all forenoon along the lower side of the garden patch. In the afternoon I felled & placed a log in the lower side of the ditch by the house for a bridge & done some other odd jobs. Went down to Al Tainers house in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day with light showers in the afternoon. Al Tainer & I worked in the tunnel all day. We blew a set of timbers in the morning & it took us all forenoon to get them set up again.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked all day in the tunnel. Walked down to Tainers after supper. Tainer & I went down to the Lauderdale Lodge to a dance. Johnnie M. came back with us.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the first half of the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Grundel fire No 2 boilers. Worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist & helped Wightman fire No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Snowed for about two hours after noon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & cold the rest of the day. I split some pitch pine posts & cut & burned some brush on the lower ditch in the forenoon. Cut wood & grubbed & burned brush South of the house in the afternoon. Went down to Livingstons for milk after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Al Tainer & I worked all day in the tunnel approach on my claim. I was framing timbers & Al was mucking dirt that sluffed in during the winter. I went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. Al Tainer & I worked in the tunnel in the forenoon. In the afternoon we went to Ellensburg in Tainers - Ford roads pretty rough but dry. Went to dance at Meagher's hall in the evening.

1923 Stone & Webster camp at Casuar

Heavy white frost in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Johnny & I done a lot of odd jobs around the place in the forenoon. Johnny & I went down to Lauderdale's in the afternoon & after supper rode down to Teanaway bridge with Walter Cook.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm all day, with light showers in the afternoon. I worked the first half of the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Grundel fire No 2 boilers. I worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist & helped Wightman fire No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & rather cool all day. I dug postholes & set posts in the forenoon for a fence along the brow of the hill south of the house. Al Tainer stopped in a noon & had dinner with me & helped me fall a pine tree after dinner & worked all afternoon spading piece of ground back of the house & setting out strawberry plants.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy in the morning - changeable, cloudy & sunny & warm all day. Al Tainer & I worked all day in the open cut starting the tunnel on the claim. Lloyd Lauderdale & I walked up to the hall to a dance in the evening. Jim Camp stopped here on his way to Videns mine with a load of lumber & then pulled on up to Meagher's hall.

1922 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Cloudy in the evening. I cleaned up the house in the forenoon & then went up to Jordins mine for a while. In the afternoon I staid in the house reading.

1923 Sunset Hotel Cle Elum

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Johnny & I started to work for Stone & Webster above Cle Elum, found out there was a strike on the works & bunched it in the afternoon.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable cloudy & sunny & very windy with heavy snow squalls in the afternoon. I worked the first half of the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Arundel fire No 2 boilers. Worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist & helped Wightman fire No 2 boilers.

1920 Ja's Evans ranch

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house all day till about 4:30 P. M. then walked down to Evans'. I met Frank Kendall at Herb Lynberg's old cabin at First creek, he was starting in cruising for G. L. G.

1921 Nicholson's place

Sunny & cloudy & rainy & warm all day. I worked all forenoon filing handsaws. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the afternoon. Ivan came up in the afternoon & staid all night. We went down to Livingstons after supper for some milk & eggs.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowing in the morning about 1 inch fell. Cloudy in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & chilly in the afternoon. Al Jainer & I worked all day in the tunnel drilling & shooting down rock. The sandstone does not shoot very good & is full of hard cobbles that breaks the bits on the drills pretty bad.

1923 Ja's Evans ranch

Cloudy & warm all day. I rode out from the Elum to Lauderdale Lodge in the forenoon with Bruce Anderson in Jordins truck. Stopped at the Lodge awhile & then walked across the meadow to Evans' ranch & staid all night.

1919 Jonesville

Snowed one inch last night. Sunny & cool all day. I worked the first half of the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Arundel fire No 2 boiler. Worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist & helped Wightman fire No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Bill Nick & Alfred & Jim Evans & I took the horses up on the bunch grass on Bills homestead in the forenoon. In the afternoon I walked up home stopped at First creek on the way & had supper & visited awhile with Frank Kendall.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Ivan & I went up to Birdens mine & spent most of the day, locating a road. We were down to Norman Birdens in the morning for some hay. Tom & Alma & John Morrison came up from Ellensburg in time for supper. John staid all night.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & chilly in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warmer in the afternoon. Al Jainer & I worked all day in the tunnel drilling & shooting down rock. Mrs Jainer & Mrs Livingston & the children came up at noon. Mrs Jainer brought us a lemon pie.

1923 Ja's Evans ranch

Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day. I was at Evans ranch all forenoon. In the afternoon, I came up to my place with a team & hack for a sanitary couch & a crosscut saw for Bill. Mrs Evans came in on the stage & rode home from Hansens with me.

1919

Jonesville
changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day.
Went down to El Elum on the 8 a.m. train
had dinner at Anderson's & came back on
the 1.15 train. Worked the evening shift on
No 4 hoist. (Swedes all drunk) & helped
Pearson & Wightman fire No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Sunny in the morning. Cloudy & warm all
day, with several showers in the afternoon.
I went down to Livingstons in the morning
& sharpened a mattock, grubbed & burned
brush back of the house the rest of the day.
Went up to the P.C. before supper for the mail.

1921 Nicholson's place

Raining in the morning & evening, with showers
through the day. I ran & I worked all day.
blazing a road up the West bank of Williams
creek below the old Nelson arastra. We were locating
a road to the Virden mine. We spent most of the
afternoon around the mine. Fred Craig came
down with us in the evening & staid all night.

1922 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Clear & sunny
& chilly in the forenoon. Changeable sunny
& cloudy & cold in the afternoon. Al Tainer
& I worked all day in the tunnel drilling
& shooting sandstone. Billy Anderson was
down to see us in the forenoon.

1923 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

changeable sunny & cloudy & windy & cold
all day. I walked over to Lauderdale Lodge
in the morning & rode down to Charlie Dunning's
place with Bill Horbes in his Ford & walked in
to Ellensburg in the forenoon. Was at Tom's place
all afternoon. Harry Wold was here for supper.

1919 Jonesville

changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly
all day. Worked the day shift on
No 4 hoist & helped Pearson fire
No 2 boilers. Went to the Jonesville
movies in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny but cool all day. I worked
all day, digging post holes & setting
posts across the bottom to the creek on the
West side of the place. Went down to
Livingstons after supper for milk.

1921 Virdens mine

White frost in the morning. Sunny & cloudy
& warm all day. I ran & Craig & I came up
to the mine in the forenoon. I came as far as
the ford in a Ford & brought my small tool
chest & left it under a tree below Price's place.
Al Jordan & I worked all afternoon swamping
a road & a place for the cook house.

1922 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Cloudy & chilly
with snow falling by spells all day.
Al Tainer & I worked in the tunnel all day
drilling & shooting sandstone. I went up
to Powers after supper & spent the evening.
Dolph Blumquist was here awhile in the
morning.

1923 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I painted a screen door for Alma in
the morning & then went down to the
County Garage & helped Tangle day
making a sled to mount the hoist on.
We had dinner & supper at Stickney's.

APRIL 14

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day
rain & frosty in the morning. I worked
the day shift on No 4 hoist. Then went
back 8 P.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M. on
No 4 hoist & helped fire No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Cloudy & cold
all forenoon. Snow & rain in the afternoon
warmer in the evening. I worked all day
down in the creek bottom, taking down old
fence & putting wire on the new fence &
burning logs & stumps.

1921 Nicholson's place.

Heavy frost last night, sunny & warm in the
forenoon, cloudy in the afternoon. I helped at
Jordan fall some trees in the forenoon & built
& sled to haul up supplies on. In the afternoon
we worked on the foundation for the cook house.
I left about 4 P.M. & came down home. Met
Jordan with the Ford loaded with supplies above
Meagherville, he came back with me. & staid
all night.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowed 1/2 inch last night. Clear & sunny &
warm in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny
& warm in the afternoon. Al Tainer & I worked
all day in the tunnel, drilling & shooting
sandstone. I sawed a block for lagging after
supper & then went down to Bryants & spent
the evening.

1923 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy
& hazy & warm in the afternoon. I helped
Tom on the hoist in the forenoon. In the after-
noon we went out to the Light Plant & then
up to Wheeler Millers in the afternoon looking
for some shaft boxings. We got them at
Millers. I went to the movies at the Colonial
in the evening.

APRIL 15

1919 Jonesville

Sunny in the morning & evening, hazy
& cloudy through the middle of the day.
I worked on No 4 hoist 11.30 A.M. till
11.30 P.M. (12 hours) & helped Pearson
& Arundell with the firing on No 2
boilers from 4.30 P.M. till 11.30 P.M.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day, with showers in
the afternoon. I worked all forenoon swamping
a trail along the creek for a fence. In the after-
noon I cut poles & built three panels of pole
fence at the South West cor along the creek.
Went down to Livingston's after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place Virdan's mine

Heavy frost last night. Cloudy & cool in
the forenoon, sunny & warm in the afternoon.
I ran & I came up to the crossing, below
Price in the morning in the Ford & walked
up to the mine. I worked the rest of the fore-
noon & all afternoon on the foundation for
the cook house. Al Jordan helped me.

1922 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Changeable sunny
& cloudy & cool all day. Al Tainer & I
worked in the tunnel all day, putting in
timbers & lagging. We got through timbering
about 3 P.M. & then sharpened up all the
drills & picks. I went up to Powers in
the evening & filed my proof of labor.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Tom
brought me out to Dunning's place
in the morning with the truck. I rode from
there up to Landerdale Lodge with Barry
Harbes in his Ford & walked over to Evans
ranch. Came back to Landerdales in the
afternoon & walked up home after supper.

APRIL 16

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & cool all day.
I worked on No 4 hoist, from 11 A.M.
till 8 P.M. & helped Wightman with
the firing on No 2 boilers from 4.30 P.M.
till 8 P.M.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day.
I worked all day building a fence up the
North side of Williams creek.

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Changeable
cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked
all day on the new cook house. Al Jordan
helped me. We got the foundation all set &
the joists on & commenced putting up the walls.
Evans & Amos & Al Jordan & I came down after
supper. Went to a dance at Maghersville hall in
the evening.

1922 Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & cool all day. I rode
down to Virginia in the morning with
Jainers & walked over to Evans' ranch. Bill
Nick & I went out on Horsecanyon hills
looking for my horses. I rode up home in
the afternoon on Cotton & got my saddle &
went back to Evans & staid all night.

1923 Lauderdale Lodge

Clear & sunny & very warm in the forenoon.
changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the
afternoon. I worked all day cleaning ditches
in the hay field & doing other odd jobs in the
house & outside. Walked down to Lauderdale's
after supper.

APRIL 17

1919 Jonesville

Raining in the morning, cloudy &
warm till noon. Cloudy & sunny with
light showers in the afternoon. I
worked on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M.
till 7.30 P.M. 12 (hours) & helped
Pearson fire No 2 boilers from 4.30 P.M. till 7.30
P.M.

1920 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Changeable sunny
& cloudy & cold all day. I worked all day
building fence along the North side of
Williams creek. Went down to Livingston's
after supper. Henry Collins came up & staid
all night.

1921

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny
& warm all day. Cleaned up the house
in the forenoon & went down to Livingston's
had dinner with the boys. Barbed & Bert
brought a load of machinery from the Sydnor
mine in the afternoon & we stored it in the barn.

1922 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Changeable sunny
& cloudy & cold all day. I left Evans in the
morning on Nick & went down into Dry
Creek range near the Bowers ranch after the
horses, got home about 2.30 P.M. got dinner
& then drove down to Evans with Babe & Mue.
in the buggy & led Cotton home. Came home
after supper.

1923 Lauderdale Lodge

Rained hard all last night. Cloudy
& chilly all day. Lloyd & I went to Clifton
in the forenoon for some lumber & nails.
I worked in the kitchen all afternoon at
cabinet work. Lloyd & his wife & Miss Kether
& I came up to my place for some tools
& scrap lumber.

1919 Jonesville

Light showers in the morning & evening
changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all
day. I worked all day on No 4 hoist
from 7.30 A.M. till 7.30 P.M. (12 hours)
& helped Pearson fire No 2 boilers
from 4.30 P.M. till 7.30 P.M.

1920 J.A. Evans' ranch

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & sunny
& warm in the afternoon. Collins left about 9 A.M.
& I worked the rest of the forenoon firing the fence
next to the creek in the S.E. cor. Bill & Jennie came
up at noon time. Bill helped me fall some trees &
then I went down to Evans ranch with them.

1921 Viridens mine

Cloudy & cool all day, with rain & snow
in the middle of the day. I worked all day
on the cook house got the floor laid &
some of the walls up. Barber & I van came
in from Cle Elum. Barber got in at noon &
I van came in, in the evening

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day
I rode down to Viridens in the morning
on Angelina, looking for Kate (the two year old)
didn't find her. Bill Nick & Alfred Evans
came up at noon with two teams for hay.
I drove up in Becker's creek with Babe &
Angelina in the afternoon with a forge & some
groceries for Bloomquist.

1923 Lauderdale Lodge

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon
Cloudy with showers in the afternoon
I worked in the kitchen all day on
cabinet work.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & sunny & warm with showers
in the morning & afternoon. I worked
on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till
3.30 P.M. & then helped Pearson fire
No 2 boilers till 7.30 P.M.

1920 J.A. Evans ranch

Cloudy & windy & cold in the forenoon. Sunny
& windy & cold in the afternoon. Alfred Evans
& I went up on Swanah prairie in the forenoon
after a seeding cart at Bill Evans' place.
In the afternoon I helped Bill Nick burning
brush & chunks till 5 P.M. then the wind died
down & I sowed alfalfa seed on the lower
meadow till six P.M.

1921

Tom Nicholson's residence - Ellensburg
changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day
with rain & hail in the middle of the day.
I worked on the cook house all forenoon
& until 3.30 P.M. Then Barber & I drove
to Ellensburg in his Dodge car. We left
the mine 3:45 P.M. arrived in Ellensburg 5:40 P.M.

1922

Nicholson's place
Sunny & hazy & warm all day. The first
real nice day this spring. I worked all
day hauling out manure & cleaning up
around the barn. Went down to Fairer
& Livingstons in the evening. Al Fairer
dug out a 67 nugget today. Rode up from
Liberty with Martin Maghers in Bryant's FORD

1923

Lauderdale Lodge
Changeable cloudy & sunny & chilly
all day. I worked all day in the
kitchen on cabinet work. Mrs Land-
dale, Miss Wetherly & I went over to
Evans, in the evening, with Viridens in
their Buick, to a surprise party on Jennie
& Bill Nick.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable cloudy & sunny & chilly all day. I rode down to Ellensburg with Ed Pearson & his family in their Ford. Staid with Tom Nick all day at the garage. We went to the movies in the afternoon. I rode back with Pearson in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & windy & cold all day. I worked an hour before breakfast sowing alfalfa seed, & then worked all forenoon till 12 o'clock sowing alfalfa seed on the lower meadow & finished. Came up home in the afternoon. Went down to Tainers & Livingstone after supper.

1921

Virdens mine

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day. I was around Ellensburg all forenoon. Barbee & I came up from Ellensburg in the afternoon & arrived at the mine in time for supper.

1922

Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I hauled rock & filled in the approach to the bridge across the ditch, back of the house in the forenoon. Cleaned up the back yard & hauled some rock off along the edge of the meadow in the afternoon. Went up to Powers in the evening.

1923

Lauderdale Lodge.

Snow enough to whiten the ground in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy with showers in the afternoon. I worked all day in the kitchen on cabinet work.

1919 Jonesville

Sunny & cool all day. I worked on No. 4 hoist 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. The pumps were drowned & it took the Swedes all day to get the water out. Gordon Miller & I walked up to Cle Elum Lake after supper.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day. I worked all day down in the bottom by the creek, burning brush & building fence along the north side of the creek. After supper I worked until dark burning brush back of the house.

1921

Virdens mine

Rained hard last night. Cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Barbee & Charlie Dunning & I worked all day on the cook house. Barbee, Wilson, Dunning & I ran all went to Cle Elum in the evening. Mr Virden came up to the mine in the afternoon.

1922

Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I rode over to Grants place on Swan's prairie in the forenoon & drove home Kate (two year old colt) I plowed out a couple of stumps & harrowed the potato patch & seeded it to Timothy in the afternoon.

1923

Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I finished the cabinet work in the forenoon. Went down to Ellensburg in the afternoon with Mrs Lauderdale in the Maxwell. Walked up home after supper. Johnnie Mc came home in the night.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day
I worked on No 4 hoist from 7:30 A.M.
till 3:30 P.M.
Walked down to Ronald before supper.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon,
changeable cloudy & sunny & cold in the
afternoon. I worked all forenoon & until
3:30 P.M. down by the creek burning brush
& building fence. Spent the rest of the day
cleaning up the back yard. Went down to
Livingston's after supper for the milk.

1921

Virdens mine

Cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Changeable
sunny & cloudy & cold in the afternoon. I
worked all day on the cookhouse & finished
putting on the boxing. Al Jordan helped
me in the forenoon. Barbee & Charlie Dunning
got back by dinner time & helped me in the
afternoon. I ran got back in the evening.

1922

Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I washed some clothes & cleaned up the
house in the forenoon. Went up to the hall
in the afternoon & helped Frank Hyde &
Billy Anderson get it ready for the dance.
Went up to the dance in the evening.

1923

Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I
cleaned up the house in the forenoon.
Al Tainer came up & staid awhile in the
forenoon. & then Johnnie & I went down
to his place with him & staid till after 3 P.M.
then I went down to Harry Hobbs & staid
till after supper & walked up home.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon
hazy & sultry in the afternoon.
I worked on No 4 hoist from 7:30 A.M.
till 3:30 P.M. & then rode up to Lake
Chelan with Jim Shaw in his new
Maxwell. Went to the movies in the evening
at Jonesville hall.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon
changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the
afternoon. I worked all day, digging
post holes & setting posts for the fence
below the alfalfa. Cut some wood after
supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold all day, with a little sun-
shine in the afternoon. I dug 4 inch last
night at the mine. I worked all day on the
cookhouse, making window frames & putting
in windows. Barbee & Dunning finished
shingling & put on some battens. I rode
down home with Barbee in the evening &
went down to Livingston's for milk.

1922

Nicholson's place

Heavy frost in the morning. Sunny & hazy
& chilly all day. I got home from the dance
about 4 P.M. & slept till 9 A.M. got breakfast
& walked down to Evans, & took some
pictures of Bill Nick's horses. Walked back
late in the afternoon & stopped at Tainer's on
the way home & spent the evening. Trixie
had a litter of pups when I got home.

1923

Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear
& sunny & warm all day. I worked
all day, cleaning the ditches in the
alfalfa meadow & cutting & burning
brush in the grove back of the house.
Walked up to Jordan's camp at Baker
creek after supper for some butter.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & cold all day with a light shower in the evening.

I worked on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. (8 hours).

Walked up to No 3 mine after supper with Jim Gillespie's lunch.

1920 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day on the fence below the alfalfa digging post, holes & setting posts. Went down to Livingston in the evening for the milk. Cars began running over the Blawett Pass this week.

1921 Viridens mine

Heavy frost last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs around home all day. Lloyd Lauterdale & his wife & Mr. Simmons & John Morrison came up in the afternoon. Ivan came in from Cle Elum about 6 P.M. & we came up to the mine.

1922 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Sunny & hazy & warm all day. I worked all day in the grove back of the house, raking up pine needles & trash & burning it, & cutting out some of the pine trees & cutting them up for wood.

1923 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I walked up to the P.O. in the morning for a money order. Worked all day cleaning out the ditches in the hayfield & burning brush & trash in the grove back of the cabin.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day.

I worked on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M. till 3.30 P.M. & helped Bill Rowland fire the No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I washed some clothes & cleaned up the house in the forenoon. Tom Nick & Alma & Susan came up with their cars about 11 A.M. & we all went up on the Teanaway & had a picnic dinner. Tom drove over to Castland on the way back. I got home about 5 P.M. Went up to the P.O. for my mail & rode back with Guy & Theodore Johnson.

1921 Viridens mine

Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch last night. Cloudy & cold & spitting snow all forenoon, sunny & cloudy & cold in the afternoon. I worked all day on the cookhouse, got the door hung & some other odd jobs done. Ivan & I came down to Liberty in the Ford in the evening. Will Virden & his father were at the mine in the afternoon.

1922 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day cutting & burning brush & raking up trash in the grove back of the cabin. Went down to Gainers after supper & spent the evening.

1923 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Rode down to Ellensburg with Frank Bryant in the forenoon. Was around Ellensburg all afternoon & had supper at Eyman's. Helped Bill Nick get his horses loaded in the evening. He was moving to Kalama.

APRIL 26

1919 James Evans ranch
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked on No 4 hoist from 7.30 A.M.
till 3.30 P.M. & helped Bill Rowland fire
the No 2 Boilers. After supper I rode out
to Virdeens with Jim Shaw in his Max
& walked across to Evans & staid all night.

1920 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked all day on the fence below the
alfalfa patch digging post holes & setting
posts. Archie Morrison came in on the stage &
after supper we went down to Livingstons
& spent the evening.

1921 Virdeens mine
Sunny & warm all day. I worked all
day on the cookhouse. Got the windows
in on the East side & some other odd jobs done.
Barbee made some tables & I van got the
water barrel & range piped up for hot &
cold water in the kitchen. Mrs. Ellie Jordan
came up & commenced to cook for us.

1922 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable
cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I
worked in the grove, back of the cabin part
of the forenoon, then took the team & went
down to Harrisons after the clovermasher, came
back & floated the manure on the meadow &
the potato patch, that I seeded to Timothy,
went up to Powers after supper.

1923 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg
Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked
all day building a truck box for one of
the county trucks, at the County Garage.
Was at Stickney's for supper. Went
to the movies at the Colonial in the evening.
Bill Nick left Ellensburg 3. A.M. with his
outfit.

APRIL 27

1919 Jonesville
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
Alfred & Edna & Bill & Jennie & I all
went up to my place on Williams creek
in the forenoon in the Dodge. After supper
we all came up to Cle Elum & met Tom & his
girl & I van & we went to the movies &
their. Tom took me up to Jonesville in the
Oldsmobile after the show.

1920 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & warm all day.
Archie went up to Meagherville in the
forenoon. I worked all day on the fence below
the alfalfa patch digging post holes & setting posts
& grubbing & burning brush along the fence.
I went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1921 Virdeens mine
Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Changeable
sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon.
I worked all day on the cookhouse, set
the sink in place & put up some shelves.
We got moved from the Virdeens cabin &
had supper in the new cook house.

1922 Nicholson's place
Changeable cloudy & sunny & chilly all day.
I worked all day grubbing service brush
along the East end of the alfalfa patch.
Went down to Bryants after supper
& spent the evening.

1923 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg
Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon,
very windy in the afternoon. I
worked on the truck box in the forenoon.
In the afternoon I worked on one
of the cook wagon, repairing damage
done by collision with one of the trucks.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day
I worked the graveyard shift on No
4 hoist & took care of No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day & very
windy in the after noon. I worked all
day, making fence posts & burning
brush & trash. Worked after supper
till dark burning brush along the ditch
back of the house. Archie Morrison came
down from Meagherville after supper.

1921 Viridens mine

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day
I worked all forenoon in the cook house
built a baking table. Fixed up a filing
bench for crosscut saws & helped with
the plumbing in the after noon. E. L. Wilson
& Craig & Hardy were up here today

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowing in the morning, over 1 inch fell
Rained all forenoon till after dinner time
cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked
at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon
In the afternoon I started work on some
window frames for the North side of
the kitchen.

1923 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon
windy & chilly in the afternoon. I worked
on the cook wagon in the forenoon. Worked
on the truck box in the afternoon. Went
to the movies at the Ellensburg theatre
in the evening to see Mary Pickford in *Land
of the Storm Country*

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day
I worked the graveyard shift on
No 4 hoist & helped Wightman
fire No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Archie
went out on the stage in the morning
going home to Edmonds. I worked all
day putting & burning brush along the
ditch back of the house. I went down
to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1921 Viridens mine

Snowed 2 inches last night. Cloudy &
spitting snow in the forenoon. Changeable
sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon.
Charlie Dunning & I fell timber all forenoon
In the afternoon we started work on
the foundation for the bunk house.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowing in the morning, about 1/2 inch fell
rained nearly all forenoon. Cloudy & warm
with showers in the afternoon. I worked
part of the forenoon & all afternoon on
window frames for the North side of the
kitchen. Al Jander came up in the forenoon
with the radiator off of his Ford to get it
fixed. I soldered a bunch of leaks in it.

1923 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg

Clear & sunny & windy & cool all day.
I worked all day & after supper
until 11 P. M. & got the truck box
finished. They loaded it with
material to go up on Snogualmie
Pass in the morning.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No. 4 hoist & helped Wrightman fire the No. 2 boilers. Chick Knighton & I went up to Clear Lake in the forenoon. I went to the Jonesville movies in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy all forenoon, with showers at noon & in the afternoon & evening. In the forenoon I worked burning brush along the ditch back of the house. In the afternoon I worked on the fence below the alfalfa.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool all day. Charlie Danning & I worked all day on the foundation for the bunk house. I was hewing tamarack for sleepers & he was grading with pick & shovel. I came home after supper.

1922 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I cleaned up the house in the forenoon, & then went down to Fairview had dinner at Livingstons & after dinner we all went up to Meagherville & worked all afternoon cleaning up around the hall & burned a lot of the brush & trash.

1923 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg

Cloudy & chilly all day. Tom & I made two trips with his truck, out beyond Badger pocket, to Mudda shearing plant for wool. We lost seven sacks off of the first load & got stuck with the second load & was late for supper.

19

19

19

19

19

MAY 1

1919 Jonesville

Raining in the morning. Cloudy & cold all forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & helped Wightman fire No 2 boilers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Raining in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day, with a shower at noon time. I worked all forenoon putting braces in the fence below the alfalfa. In the afternoon I worked on the old fence at the West side of the alfalfa repairing it & putting on more wire. Went down to Livingstone after supper for the milk.

1921 Viridens mine

Cloudy & sunny & warm all forenoon. Rained hard in the afternoon & evening. I done some odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Scott Quicksall & Billy Anderson & Gustaf Wilson were at my place most of the afternoon. Amos Jordan & I walked up to camp in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day. I worked all day grubbing & burning service bushes along the East end of the alfalfa patch. Gus Wilson stopped a few minutes in the afternoon. Went up to the hall in the evening to a school entertainment.

1923

Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Changeable sunny & cloudy & windy & chilly all day. Tom & I made two trips to Mudds shearing corral after wool. Alma went out to Dorse Schnegbly's ranch with us on the afternoon trip. Tom & I stopped there for supper on the way home.

MAY 2

1919 Jonesville

Raining & snowing in the morning. Cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I went out for the first & last two hours of the graveyard shift & fixed up the fires under No 2 boilers. I changed the signal wires in the upper end of the slope. Went to Ronald P. C. after supper.

1920 Mrs. Evans' ranch

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. I worked nearly all forenoon cleaning up the house about 11 A.M. Tom Nick & Alma & her father & mother came up in Tom's Essex & we all went up the Swanish fishing, came back here & had supper & I rode down as far as Viridens with them & then walked over to Evans & staid all night.

1921 Viridens mine

Cloudy & cold in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Charlie Dunning & I fell trees in the forenoon till about 10 A.M. & then worked on the bunkhouse the rest of the day.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & windy in the afternoon. I worked all forenoon & part of the afternoon grubbing & burning service bushes. I done some work on the fence along the South side of the alfalfa in the afternoon. Went down to Livingstone & Cainers in the evening.

1923 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Tom & I made two trips with the truck to Mudds shearing corral after wool. We went to Stickneys for supper.

MAY 3

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked on No 4 hoist from 7 A.M. till noon. Walked down to Roslyn after dinner, & rode back with Bill Waddell on the Roslyn Lbr Co's truck. Went to work again on No 4 hoist 7 P.M. & worked till midnight.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable, sunny & cloudy & cool all day. I came up home in the forenoon with Lucen & the old gray mare in the heavy waggon. I built a temporary bridge across the ditch back of the house & hauled one load of manure from the Nelson place in the afternoon. Went down to Livingstone's in the evening for milk.

1921 Virdens mine

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Barbee & Charlie Dunning & I worked all day on the bunkhouse. Got the frame up & nearly all boarded up to the square.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloud & warm all day, with light showers in the afternoon. W.S. Mueyer was here in the morning assessing. I went down to Evans ranch in the forenoon. Bill Tick drove up in the afternoon with Johnnie & Dan in the hack, after a section of a harrow. I went down to the dredger camp & had supper & spent the evening with Roy Utley.

1923 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg

Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly in the forenoon. Cloudy & hazy & warm in the afternoon. Tom & I made two trips to Mudd's shearing corral after wool. We finished hauling the wool. We got in to Ellensburg late & went to the N Y Cafe for supper.

MAY 4

1919 Jonesville

White frost in the morning. Cloudy & warm in the forenoon, with showers in the afternoon. I worked the first half of the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist. Then went on again 6.30 P.M. & worked till midnight.

1920 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I hauled manure for the garden patch, all forenoon from the Nelson place, hauled one load after dinner, then went down to Livingston's after harness disk harrow & started to disk some of field in front of the house.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day, with showers in the afternoon. I worked all day on the bunkhouse. Barbee & Dunning helped me in the afternoon. Rode down home in the evening in Barbee's car. Went down to Tainers & spent the evening. Dr McCanley was up at Virdens camp today.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day, very windy in the afternoon. I went down to Livingstone's in the morning for some groceries. Came home & worked the rest of the forenoon & all afternoon, putting in a window frame & shingling on the North side of the kitchen.

1923

Lauderdale Lodge

Clear & sunny & very warm & sultry all day. I was in Ellensburg all forenoon & part of the afternoon. Came up to the Lodge in the afternoon with Mrs Lauderdale in the Maxwell & staid all night at the Lodge.

MAY 5

1919 Jonesville

Heavy frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist, & fired up one of No 2 boilers in the morning, ready for the day shift.

1920 J.A.'s Evans ranch

White frost in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked all forenoon, disking the West end of the alfalfa field to reseed it. Harrowed it after noon, then sowed some seed & floated it. Didn't have enough seed to finish it. Took the team home after supper. Took Harrow disk harrow home as I went.

1921 O'rdens mine.

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Barbee & I worked all day on the bunkhouse. Got the rafters all up & most of the floor laid & some other odd jobs done.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Roy Atty was here awhile in the forenoon. In the afternoon I made a window frame & put it in on the North side of the kitchen. Went down to Tainers in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I walked up to Harry Horbes from Landersdale's in the forenoon. Harry helped me catch Babe & Angelina in the forenoon. After dinner I took them home, hitched them in the buggy & drove back to Horbes for some things. I left there & staid till after supper & came home.

MAY 6

1919 Jonesville

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist. Walked up to the Elum Lake in the morning & took some pictures. Went back to work 6.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist & worked till midnight.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I walked up from Evans in the forenoon. Worked on the fence below the alfalfa in the afternoon, digging post holes & setting posts & stringing out wire. I went down to Tainers in the evening.

1921 O'rdens mine

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I fixed up a filing shelf & worked on a new cross cut saw most of the forenoon. I worked on the bunkhouse in the afternoon & Clarence Jordan & Charlie Gunning worked on the roof shingling. Evan & I went over to my homestead after supper & got back to camp about 10 P.M.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Windy & cold in the evening. I rode down to Ellensburg in the forenoon with Tom Livingston in his Ford. Staid in town till after supper. Tom Nick & Alma & Frank Shodine & I all came up in Jones Essex & went to the dance at the hall.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I done some irrigating & set out some box elders for shade trees in front of the house in the forenoon. Drove down to Landers Lodge in the afternoon with Babe & Angelina in the buggy for my tools. Went down to Bryants in the evening.

MAY 7

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day.

I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day making fence posts & digging post holes & setting posts for the fence below the alfalfa. Went down to Liberty after supper to see the boss carpenter about a job on the new dredger, got the promise

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day on the bunkhouse making door & window frames & bracing the rafters & the beams. Came down home after supper, & went down to Tainers & spent the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place - Heavy frost last night.

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. Tom & Alma & Frank Floolin & I all went down to Evans in the forenoon. Dad Nick was there. We staid till after supper. Tom brought me up above Betas ranch & I walked on up home. We were at Michel's in the afternoon & castrated a colt for him.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I was out all day on Babe hunting for the colts. Rode out around Bert Norton's in the forenoon. Had dinner at Harry Masters' ranch. Crossed Lookout Mt in the afternoon & stopped at Evans for supper. Came home after supper. Didn't find the colts.

MAY 8

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day, cloudy in the evening. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist. Went down to Cle Elum in the morning on the 8. a.m. train. Had dinner at Anderson's at the Sunset Hotel & came back on the 1.15 P.M. train

1920 Ja's Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I sowed some cabbage & cauliflower seed & done some odd jobs in the forenoon. In the afternoon I dug post holes & set posts for the fence below the alfalfa. After supper I went down to Evans. Was up to the P.C. for the mail before supper.

1921 Videns mine

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon, hazy & cloudy in the afternoon. I cleaned up the house in the forenoon. Trimmed & done some sawing on a wood tree below the horse corral in the afternoon. I saw Nick & Amos Gardin came in from Cle Elum about 4. P.M. & we all went up to camp together.

1922 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Sunny & cloudy & chilly in the forenoon. Hailed for nearly an hour at noon time. Cloudy & cold all afternoon. I worked most of the day grubbing & burning service bushes along the East end of the alfalfa. Tom Livingston was here after noon for the plow & harrow. Al Tainer was here in the afternoon for some powder.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I went over to the Ranger Station in the morning. They went to Ellensburg in the forenoon with Tom Livingston in his Ford. We attended a meeting in the County school superintendents office in the afternoon. Was after dark getting home, tire trouble on account of

MAY 9

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & cool in the afternoon. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy in the morning, clear & sunny & warm through the day. I came up from Evans in the forenoon, got a ride from First creek with John Brain in his Ford. After dinner I filed the one man crosscut & cut some wood & hoed the strawberries & some other odd jobs. Went down to Liberty after supper & went up to Snider's cabin to see Frank Kendall.

1921 Videns mine.

Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked on the bunkhouse all day. Got the windows all in. Clarence Jordan worked on the roof in the afternoon shingling.

1922 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day, windy in the afternoon. I finished grubbing the service bushes along the East end of the alfalfa in the forenoon. Worked a various odd jobs in the afternoon. Went down to Tainers in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Rained last night. Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I burned brush piles all day. In the forenoon up along the North line. In the afternoon down in the creek bottom & after supper along the hill below the old horse corral.

MAY 10

1919 Jonesville

Frosty & cold last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I dug post holes & set posts in the fence below the alfalfa in the forenoon. Put on wire in the afternoon. Went up to the P. O. for the mail after supper.

1921 Videns mine

Cloudy with showers of rain & hail in the forenoon. Sunny & warm in the afternoon. Clarence Jordan & I cut timbers for the frame of the test mill in the forenoon. I worked on the bunkhouse in the afternoon. Got the door hung, the roof finished & most of the floor laid.

1922 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked in the forenoon, burning logs & brush piles down near the creek by the East line. Worked all afternoon shingling the wall on the North side of the kitchen.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I done some irrigating in the forenoon & then rode down to Harry Harbes place on Babe. After dinner Harry & I rode down to Dunfords & up in trial above the coal mine looking for my colt (Copsy) I went in to Landrader's before I came home & milked the cow.

MAY 11

1919 Jonesville

Raining in the morning. Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warmer in the afternoon. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist, went on again 3.30 P.M. & worked till 11.30 P.M.

1920 Jaz Evans ranch

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked on the fence below the alfalfa till about 1.30 P.M. then Bill Nick came up with the team & I finished seeding the alfalfa in front of the house. We plowed the garden patch in the afternoon & hauled some wood logs. We drove down to Evans after supper.

1921 Ovidens mine

Clear & sunny & warm all day. We commenced putting down the foundation for the test mill. Got the foundation for the Separator & Hardinge mill in.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked all forenoon clearing out a fence right of way & started work on a fence, from the horse corral down to the creek. Spent most of the afternoon shingling on the North wall of the kitchen.

1923 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & hazy & sultry in the afternoon. I worked in the forenoon, burning brush, irrigating & other odd jobs. After dinner I washed some clothes & cleaned up the house, & then went up to Brown's camp on the Suwak after Dixie.

MAY 12

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day. I went down to El Elum in the forenoon with Jim Shaw in his Maxwell, came back in the afternoon. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Jaz Evans ranch

Heavy frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day, sultry in the afternoon. I filed a hand saw in the morning, & then Bill Nick & I worked all day putting a new flume in the ditch beneath the sand rock in the upper end of the meadow. We worked till 6.30 P.M. & finished it.

1921 Ovidens mine

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Cloudy in the evening. Clarence Jordan & I & some of the others worked all day on the test mill. Got most of the frame up. The Hardinge mill was hauled up today & put in the mill. Clarence Jordan & I made a splice box after supper & placed it over in the gulch East of the cabin.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowy in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I did not feel well & staid in the house nearly all forenoon. Worked most of the afternoon shingling on the North wall of the kitchen. Went down to Tainers after supper & spent the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked all day cutting & burning brush in the grove back of the house. & irrigating the meadow. Had supper at a miners & went to Ellensburg after supper with Al Tainer & Johnnie Morrison. Came back & went a dance at Meageraville.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I went down to Ronald in the forenoon. Walked down to Roslyn after dinner, & rode back with Bill Bremer in his Overland. I worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Bill Tick & I went up on top of the mountain on the West side of the Snake (at Evans' ranch) after Angelina & her colt. After dinner I started up home with her & the colt & Babe the mare I bought from Don Taylor. Bill came off to Will Virdens' corral with me, I got home a little after 4 P.M. with them. Went down to Livingstone for milk in the evening.

1921 Virdens mine

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Clarence Jordan & I worked all day on the test mill & helping to get the machinery up the hill. We went over to our sluice box & worked about an hour after supper.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I cleaned up the house in the forenoon & washed some blankets. Went up to the hall in the afternoon & fixed up the lights for the dance given by the Pittsburg Rifle Club. Went to the dance in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Harry Horber came up in the forenoon & I went out with him & helped him catch his black mare (Copsy). I rode down to his place in the afternoon on Angelina & had supper & then helped him put six of Evans' cattle back in Bill Virdens' pasture.

1919 Jonesville

Sunny & hazy in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Gordon Miller & I went up to Cle Elum Lake in the morning fishing, staid till after dinner & caught one trout. I worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon, cloudy in the afternoon. I started setting posts for a fence for a horse corral & done some other odd jobs. Went up to the P.C. before supper. After supper I set out some gooseberry & raspberry slips that I recd from a Dakota nursery.

1921 Nicholson's place

Sunny & cloudy & warm & sultry all day. I worked all forenoon & part of the afternoon on the test mill. Evan & I surveyed a road from the test mill around to the new tunnel on the big ore ore lead north of the mill. I came down home after supper. Went to a dance at Meagher's hall in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I got home from the dance about 4.30 P.M. Joe Anderson & J.B. came home with me. We slept about 2 hours & then got breakfast & went up to Jordan's mine. I came home & got some dinner & went down to Liberty awhile in the afternoon. Al Tainer & Billy Anderson were here for awhile in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm & threatening rain all day raining in the evening. I was sick the latter part of last night & staid in the house most of the forenoon. Worked at odd jobs outside the rest of the day. Went up to the P.C. before supper time for a money order.

MAY 15

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm with light showers
I worked the evening shift on No 4
hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day, very smoky
all day. I sowed some lettuce in the forenoon
& cut some wood & irrigated the alfalfa some.
After dinner I cleaned up the house & raked
up & burned a lot of trash on the upper side
of the ditch from the house. Went down to
Livingstons after supper for some milk
& eggs.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon
cloudy with a heavy thunderstorm in the
afternoon. I got home from the dance about
4:30 P.M. & slept till after 7:30 A.M. Al Jainer
came up in his Ford & we went down to Virdens
corner & had dinner, with Landers & staid
about two hours, came back to Jainers & staid for
supper & spent the evening, got home 10:30 P.M.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked all forenoon, building a fence
from the creek up to the horse corral. I worked
most of the afternoon shingling on the North
wall of the kitchen.

1923 Nicholson's place

Rained all last night & part of this
forenoon. Cloudy & warm the rest of the
day. I worked in the house all forenoon
building a wood box for the kitchen. Cut
wood most of the afternoon. Went down
to Bryants after supper & spent the evening.

MAY 16

1919 Jonesville

Cloud & warm with light showers
I went down to Roslyn after dinner
came back, & worked the evening shift
on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's ranch Lyons Gulch

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day
sultry in the afternoon & evening. I strung
some barbed wire along the road & on the
fence below the alfalfa in the forenoon. In
the afternoon I walked up to the ranch
Howard Frank Kendall & Johnny Maper, camped
there cruising timber for the Cascade Lbr Co.

1921 Virdens mine

Rained hard last night & most of the
forenoon. Cloudy with showers the rest of
the day. Clarence Jordan & I came up to camp
in the forenoon in his Ford. We worked on
the bank house all afternoon putting in
punks & cutting up flooring for the meat
house.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & very warm
all day. Sultry in the evening.
I worked most of the forenoon, spading
up the ground among the currant bushes.
In the afternoon done some irrigating &
other odd jobs. Went down to Jainers
in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy in the forenoon
clear & sunny & warm in the afternoon.
I sowed wood all forenoon, below the old
horse corral. In the afternoon I cut &
burned brush along the ditch between the
road & Bryants fence. Went down to
Livingstons after supper & spent the
evening.

MAY 17

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm all day.
I went down to Roslyn in the forenoon.
I worked the evening shift on No 4
hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

It rained in the morning, cloudy with showers
in the forenoon & very windy. Changeable
sunny & cloudy & cool in the afternoon. Mendell
& Maher & I staid in the cabin talking all
forenoon. After dinner I walked down home
& worked awhile tightening wire on the fence
below the alfalfa. Went down to Livingston's
in the evening for milk.

1921 Virdens mine

cloudy in the morning, changeable sunny
& cloudy & warm all day I worked on the
test mill all day. Clarence Jordan & I van
brought the Fordson tractor up from Allys
place in the forenoon. We got the line shaft
in place in the afternoon.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked most of the day irrigating
the meadow, done a few odd jobs around
outside. Went up to Meagher'sville before
supper.

1923 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear &
sunny & warm in the forenoon, hazy &
a little cloudy in the afternoon. I cut wood
nearly all forenoon & untill 3 P.M. & then
rode down to Lauderdale's on Babe, stopped
at Forbes place on the way down. Staid at
Lauderdale's for supper & spent the evening.

MAY 18

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm all day,
sunny towards evening.
I worked all day from 6 A.M. till
11.30 P.M. on No 4 hoist (19 1/2 hours)

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & threatening rain all forenoon. Cloudy
& sunny & warm in the afternoon. I sowed
some carrots & beets & tightened the wire in the
fence along the road in the forenoon. In the
afternoon I raked up & burned a lot of
limbs & trash where I am making the horse
corral & cut some wood. I cut wood after
supper untill dark.

1921 Virdens mine

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day.
I worked all day on the test mill getting
the machines lined up. Clarence Jordan
helped me. We all went over in the
gulch where we had the sluice box
setting after supper.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable, cloudy & sunny & cool all day.
I went down to Evans in the forenoon.
I came back home after dinner. Done
some irrigating after I got home. Alma
& Johnny Morrison came up in the afternoon
& staid about an hour. I went down to
Fairers after supper & spent the evening.

1923 Harry Forbes ranch - near Liberty

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon
hazy & cloudy in the afternoon. I cut
wood in the forenoon, & worked at
various odd jobs in the afternoon till
4 P.M. then rode down to Harry Forbes
on Babe & staid all night.

MAY 19

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day
I worked the evening shift on No 4
hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny
& warm all day. I went over on the mountain
on the South side of Williams creek in the
forenoon & cut poles for braces & bars in the
horse corral fence. In the afternoon I worked
on the corral fence & cut & burned some brush
below the corral. Went down to Livingstons in
the evening for milk & some stump powder.

1921 Virdens mine

Raining in the morning, cloudy & warm in the
forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny in the
afternoon. I worked all day on the test
mill, doing various jobs on the crusher
floor & around the Ball mill.

1922 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning, changeable sunny
& cloudy & warm all day. I worked
all forenoon digging post holes & setting
posts down near the creek, in the pasture
fence. Worked at all kinds of odd jobs
in the house & outside in the afternoon.
I helped Pat & Trixie to kill a big woodrat out
at the barn after supper.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny with a chilly wind all day.
Harry Forbes & I left his place early
on horseback & rode over on Lookout Mt
looking for my colts, we didn't find them
got back to Harry's place late in the after-
noon. I came home after supper.

MAY 20

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day
I went down to Cle Elum on the morn-
ing train & walked back in time for
dinner. I worked the evening shift on
No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place.

White frost in the morning. Cloudy &
threatening rain all day. I worked on the
horse corral fence for awhile in the forenoon
& then went over to the Ballan mill with a
sawmill man to see about a boiler. In the after-
noon I cut poles for the corral fence on the
mountain side above the Carson flume after
supper I blowed a big pine stump in the corral.

1921 Virdens mine

Changeable sunny & cloudy with several
heavy showers through the day. I worked
all forenoon on the test mill, got the
crusher floor planked. Worked in the
bunk house most of the afternoon.
Made a wash sink & done some other odd
jobs.

1922 Nicholson's place

Rained last night. Cloudy & warm in the forenoon
changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon.
I set the posts & put in a set of bars in the
East pasture fence in the forenoon. Took
down & rolled up the wire fence along the
road on the Dills claim in the afternoon.
Went down to Livingstons & Dainer's
in the evening.

1923 Harry Forbes ranch

Clear & sunny & warm all day
I staid home in the forenoon reading.
Went down to Lauderdale Lodge in
the afternoon & staid till evening & came
up to Harry's & staid all night. Mrs Morris
& Frank & Lodin came up from White Swan
last night & staid till after breakfast.

MAY 21

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I helped Ed Pearson set a line pole & string wire for the pumps in No 4 slope in the first part of the evening shift, & run the No 4 hoist the rest of the shift. The Buffalo pump was placed in No 4 slope.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold all day. Clear in the evening. I worked awhile on the horse corral fence in the forenoon, & brushed out the new road from my east line to the Dills cabin. In the afternoon I worked on the horse corral fence & planted a few potatoes in the morning. Went down to Jainer's in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Clarence Jordan & I fell some trees in front of the cook house in the forenoon, & I hewed some sills for the meat house. We set the sills & laid the floor for the meat house after dinner. We came home after supper in Clarence's Ford & went down to Livingstons for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm with showers in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Al Jainer & I cut a couple of wood trees, on the Laughlin cabin, in the forenoon, for the Hall. Trimmed them up & cut some wood in the afternoon & then went down to Jainer's for supper & staid & spent the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I helped Harry Forbes plant his spruce. We got the ground ready in the forenoon & planted in the afternoon. He came up to my place in the forenoon, in the Ford for a blow torch. I went down to Livingstons after supper.

MAY 22

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went down to Ronald P.O. in the morning. I worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist & run the Buffalo pump in No 4 slope.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & threatening rain in the afternoon. I worked all day on the horse corral fence setting posts & stringing wire. After supper I cut & burned some willow brush along the east side of the alfalfa below the house.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all forenoon bucking up a wood tree into short logs. Bill Nick & Jennie & Herman Eyeman & his wife came up at noon & staid till after supper. Bill plowed the spud patch in the afternoon & skidded the wood tree that I cut in the forenoon. The old Blumquist milk burned last night.

1922 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day. I worked all day putting the wire on the East pasture fence from the horse corral down to the creek & trimmed up a wood tree & cut some heater wood on the hill below the horse corral. Went down to Bryants after supper & spent the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Threatening rain late in the afternoon. I worked all forenoon & part of the afternoon fixing the pasture fence across the creek. W. S. Brown was here awhile just after noontime. I went down to the Kelly meadow for Babe after supper.

MAY 23

1919 Empress Hotel - Seattle
Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I left Jonesville 11 a.m. & came to Cle Elum
had dinner at Anderson's & staid till 5 P.M.
Left Cle Elum on the N.P. 5:30 P.M. &
arrived in Seattle 10 P.M. went to the
Empress Hotel & staid all night.

1920 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & cold & threatening rain all day.
I staid in the house all forenoon. Morcross
came along & stopped a while. In the afternoon
I went up to Morcross cabin & got my
hair cut & had supper with him. Went
down to Livingstone's in the evening for milk.

1921. Viridens mine
White frost in the morning. Clarence &
Henry Jordan & I came up to camp in
time for breakfast. Worked till 10 a.m.
blaying a pack trail to Dunning's tunnel
East of cabin. Worked on the meat house till
noon, & on the test mill in the afternoon
The run the line shaft & crusher awhile after

1922 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon
changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the
afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the
house in the forenoon. Filled a crosscut
saw after dinner & cut some wood & burned
some brush piles in the afternoon, just above
the old Carson ditch. Went up to Maghera's
in the evening for awhile.

1923 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I worked all day in the tunnel.
Went down to Livingstone's after supper
& spent the evening.

MAY 24 Esperance
Morrison's home

1919 Cloudy & warm all day, raining in
the evening. I was around Seattle all forenoon
Went up to the rooms of the Macdowell Garnett
Co in the Green Bldg. about noon & after dinner
Archie Morrison went to the movies at the Clemm
to see Maximova in the Red Lantern. In the evening
Mrs Morrison, Mrs Games & I went to the Coliseum
to see Mary Pickford in Daddy Longlegs. Went out to
Morrison's in the evening in Archie's car.

1920 Nicholson's place
Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm
in the forenoon, cloudy & cool in the after
noon. I piled up the wood I had cut &
raked up & burned a lot of trash in the
horse corral in the forenoon. I sawed wood
all afternoon. Walter Wilson a prospector
came along after dark & staid all night.

1921 Viridens mine
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
Clarence Jordan & I worked all day
on the test mill on all kinds of
odd jobs. S. J. Wilson came up at noon
& staid till after supper. Barbee came
up in the evening after his bed.

1922 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & mild all day. I sawed & split
stove wood all forenoon on the North side
of the claim, above the old Carson ditch. Rode
down to Viridens in the afternoon with
August Hartman on his Ford truck, & went
over to Evans ranch. Came back after supper
to Landerdales & Lloyd brought me up home
with his car.

1923 Nicholson's place
Frosty in the morning & clear & sunny.
Cloudy & sultry through the day. Jim
Livingston & I went over on Lookout Mt
& then around by Bert Norton's in his
Chevrolet looking for nax colls didn't find them.
We got back home about 3 P.M. & went
down to Landerdales late in the afternoon
& spent the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Rained all night in Seattle. Cloudy & warm all day, raining again in the evening. Archie & I went over to Pat Gards in the forenoon. After dinner he brought me in to the Phoenix Ave car with the Studebaker. I left Seattle on the 4 P.M. N.P. train, arrived in Cle Elum 8.30 P.M. & rode up to Jonesville with Billy Clark in his Scripps-Boat.

1920 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I walked up to the ranch in the forenoon & worked until 4 P.M. repairing breaks in the fence around the meadow. I stopped at the Swan cabin on the way down & had supper with Frank Kendall & John Maher & got home about 9.30 P.M.

1921 Virdens mine

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day. Clarence Jordan & I worked all day on the test mill. We set the heating stove up in the new bunk house after supper & I moved my bed in.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & chilly in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & cold in the afternoon. I sawed & split wood all forenoon on the North side of the claim. Worked most of the afternoon shingling on the North side of the kitchen. Frank Landers & his wife, drove up in their car in the afternoon & stopped about ten minutes. I went down to Tainers in the evening.

1923 Harry Forbes ranch Liberty

Cloudy with light showers in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked in the tunnel drilling in the forenoon. Washed some clothes & cleaned up the house in the afternoon. Went down to Harry Forbes in the late afternoon & staid all night.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm all day with light showers in the evening. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist & run the Buffalo pump in the No 4 slope. Went down to Ronald P.C. after supper.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. I worked in the house nearly all day, washing clothes & cleaning up the house. Wm Adams County Commissioner & Wm Lewis road supervisor were here in the forenoon, looking over the proposed change in the Williams creek road. I went down to Tainers & Livingstons in the evening.

1921 Virdens mine

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. Clarence Jordan & I ran & I worked all day on the test mill. We got the Jack shafts for the Ball mill & Separator in place & some other odd jobs done.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I split some wood I had sawed & cut & piled some pine brush along the North line in the forenoon. In the afternoon I done some shingling on the North side of the kitchen & some other odd jobs around the house.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & cool in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & very windy in the afternoon. Harry Forbes & I went to Elensburg in the forenoon, came back late in the afternoon with his Ford, after supper we went up to the Magharsville hall to a dance.

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & sunny & warm all day.
I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist
& run the Buffalo pump in No 4 slope.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy in the forenoon. Changeable, cloudy &
sunny in the afternoon. I cleaned up the front
part of the house in the forenoon. Fixed the
crosscut saw after dinner & sawed wood
till 5 P.M. Then Ivan came up from Elum
with word of Tom Swan's death & we went
up to Browns & told him & had supper there.
Came back & I went up to McHays, got back
home about 10:30 P.M.

1921 Virden's mine

Froze hard last night. Changeable sunny
& cloudy & cold with several hail squalls
through the day. Clarence Jordan & Ivan &
I worked all day on the test mill
gave it a trial run before supper & found
several pulleys had to be changed. Clarence
& Ivan went back after supper & worked
till dark.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the morning. Changeable
cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked
in the house all forenoon, washed some
blankets & cleaned up the house. Went up to
the hall in the afternoon & fixed up the lights
for the dance. Went to the dance in the evening.
Scott Quicksall was here awhile in the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm
all day. Lloyd Lauderdale took Earl Shimm
& I up to the ford above Alveys ranch in the
Maxwell & we went up on Table Mt by way
of Virden's & over Flat Iron point & came back
down Cougar Gulch. After we got supper I took
Earl down to Lauderdale Lodge with the team.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist
& pumped the sump out in No 4 slope, once
with the Buffalo pump & then Elson's
men took charge of it. After supper Billy
Clark, Harry Goodwin & I went down to
Elum in Clark's car, & took in the movie.

1920 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Changeable
cloudy & sunny & cold all day. I rode
down to Elensburg in the forenoon with some
tourists. Went to Tom Swan's funeral. Had
dinner & supper at Tom Nick's. Left the Burg.
9 P.M. in Ivan's car & rode up to Virden
with him. & caught a ride in a lumber truck
up to Liberty, got home 11 P.M.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
Clarence Jordan & Ivan & I worked
all day on the test mill, changing
pulleys & adjusting the machines. Got
all ready & commenced running 4 P.M.
everything worked good. Came home after
supper & went a dance at the hall in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day.
I staid in the house till about 10:30 A.M. then
walked down to Liberty & caught a ride down
to Virden in an auto. Met Tom & Alma & Frank
& Odine & Mrs Swan, they were going up to Crof Swan
near Nelson Siding. I went over to Evans, came
back in the afternoon. Stopped in at Fainers
on the way home & spent the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon.
cloudy & warm & sultry in the afternoon.
I worked at odd jobs outside in the
forenoon. I rode up to the road camp on
Babe after dinner & came back home
& shoot her all round. Went down to
Livingstons in the evening.

MAY 29

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold & windy all day.

I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & threatening rain most of the day clear & cold in the evening. I worked at odd jobs in the house most of the forenoon. Then down to Liberty awhile in the morning. worked in the garden most of the afternoon, planted some Irish cobbler potatoes. Morrison's & Lauterdales crowd with three cars came over from Seattle in the evening in time for supper.

1921 Nicholson's place.

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked in the forenoon, planting Irish cobbler potatoes. Earl Stickney & his wife & Tom Nick & Almer & Dad Nicholson came up at noon & we went up Williams Creek & had lunch & went up to the Virden mine. Came back here & had supper & they staid till after 9 P.M.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I sawed & split some wood in the forenoon & cut & piled some brush along the North side of the claim. Went up to Eunkels in the afternoon to see him, he had been sick but was able to be around again.

1923 Nicholson's place

Rained hard last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I rode out to Herb Lundbergs in the morning on Bal Jim Livingston came out in his car, & got a saddle horse & we rode all day up back of Lee Thomas place looking for my colts, & did not find them.

MAY 30

1919 Jonesville

Snowed 1/2 inch before daylight Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & cool all day Archie Morrison, Frank Lauterdale & I went down to The Fry's, in Archie's car in the forenoon & I got a robe & some pictures & dishes. Lloyd Lauterdale & his wife came over in the afternoon. Ed Turner & his wife & some friends came in last night about midnight & they went down to Coons in the afternoon.

1921 Virdens mine

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I walked up to camp in time for breakfast. Clarence Jordan & I worked all day putting in a new ore chute to the Ball mill. & getting timbers for a platform above the washer floor. Ole Snow brought Charlie Dunning to camp in the afternoon. Fred Briggs & Martin Caylor came in from LaClum with a van.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day I sawed some wood in the forenoon & cut & piled some brush along the North line of the claim. Worked at odd jobs in the house in the afternoon. Went down toainers after supper & spent the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Very heavy frost last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked in the tunnel in the forenoon. Went down toainers after dinner for awhile, came back & shed Angelina in front. Went down to Lauterdale Lodge after supper.

MAY 31

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day.
I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I filed a couple of hand saws in the morning, & didn't do any thing the rest of the forenoon as the crowd was getting ready to go home. They all got away by noon.

1921 Viridius mine

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Clarence Jordan & I worked all day on the test mill, building a platform above the crusher floor & putting in a chute for a grizzly. Craig & Taylor & Ivan were running the mill all day.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all forenoon & part of the afternoon cutting wood & cutting & burning brush along the North line of the claim. I done some irrigating, late in the afternoon, in the meadow.

1923

Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day. Very windy in the valley. I went down to Ellensburg to Gustaf Nilson's funeral. Rode down in the forenoon with a tourist in a closed car, & came back in the afternoon with Livingstone's Ford.

MEMORANDA

19

May 31 continued.

1924 Rode down to Liberty with Bill Haney in his car & met Bill Nicholson with a team there & we went down to McFry's for a load of bee hives that I had there & took them down to Jim Evans' ranch. I walked up home. Went down to Livingstone's after supper for some milk. Jim gave me some potatoes to plant.

19

19

19

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist.
After supper Billy Clark & I went to Cle Elum
in his Scripps-Booth & took in the movies
at the Victory theatre.

1920 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny
all forenoon. Cloudy in the afternoon. I set
some posts in the horse corral fence & cut
some wood in the forenoon. In the afternoon
I cracked two stumps below the horse corral
with powder, & worked in the garden. Planted
some Early Rose potatoes that Sam Livingston gave
me.

1921 Virdeus mine

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked all day on the test mill.
filed some hand saws & boxed in the
grizzly. Danner & G. L. Wilson came up
at noon & staid till after supper

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked most of the day making a
window frame & putting it in in the
East end of the kitchen. I washed a couple
of saddle blankets in the forenoon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool all day, with about three
hours rain in the middle of the day.
I washed some clothes & cleaned up the
house in the forenoon. Put in the afternoon
changing the leaves in my encyclopaedia
Went down to Harry Forbes after supper
& spent the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
windy & cold in the evening.
I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I done some irrigating in the alfalfa in
the forenoon & finished planting the Early Rose
potatoes. Worked all afternoon in the garden
planted some peas & parsnips. Went down
to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1921 Virdeus mine

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked all forenoon on the test mill
putting in a wooden grizzly. In the
afternoon Martin Taylor & I worked
all forenoon on plans for a small
oil flotation tester

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked in the house all day. Made
another window & put it in in the East
end of the kitchen. Went down to
Geo. Harrisons after supper for some
eggs. Al Jainer went down with me
from Liberty.

1923 Nicholson's place

changeable, cloudy & sunny & warm all day.
I worked in the tunnel all day, had a
missed shot before dinner & had to put in
another cap in one hole. Went up to Rhodes
after supper & spent the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist after supper Billy Clark & I drove out to Jess Peterson's ranch in Billy's - Scripps Road.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked in the garden in the forenoon, planted some carrots & turnips. In the afternoon I made a sluice box & set it in the ditch, where I take out water for the alfalfa in front of the house. Worked in the garden after supper until dark.

1921 Videns mine

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & sultry in the afternoon, with a thunderstorm at supper time. I worked in the bunkhouse all day, making a test outfit for oil flotation.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked nearly all day in the house cleaning up the house & washed some clothes. Went up to Brown's with Tainers after supper. Then came back & went down to Tainers & spent the evening. Geo Harrison was here awhile in the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day with a shower in the afternoon. I rode down to Evans on Babe in the forenoon, stopped at Forbes on the way down for a little while. Alfred & Edna & I went down to Moore's ranch in Alfred's car. I came home after supper.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist. After supper young Jimmy Shaw & I walked down to Reagin & took in the movies.

1920 Jack Evans ranch

Cloudy & very warm all forenoon. Till about 3 P.M. sunny & windy till evening. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the morning then went over on the mountain on the South side of the creek & cut some poles for the horse corral. Worked on the corral all afternoon. Got a ride down to Videns in an auto after supper & walked across the ditch to Evans.

1921 Nicholson's place

Rained hard last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day firing up one end of the bunk house for assaying. Al Tainer came along about 4:30 P.M. & had supper at camp with us & we came down together. Went down to Livingstons in the evening. Babe & Angelina came home with colts.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I done some irrigating & a few odd jobs, but staid in the house most of the day. Frank Lauderdale came up in the forenoon & staid awhile. After supper I went down to Peterson's ranch with Tainers in their Ford, nobody home. We came back & went up to McLaughersville for awhile.

1923 Nicholson's place

Rained last night. Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I cut up sapling pikes in the lower pasture for heater wood in the forenoon. In the afternoon I worked on the kitchen windows putting in stops & parting strips & painting. Walked down to Harry Forbes after supper.

JUNE 5

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & warm all day with a little hazy
sunshine in the afternoon
I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Jas Evans ranch June 6th

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon, with a shower
at noon, cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon
Alfred Evans & I spent all forenoon fishing
Tom Nick came up from the Burg in the after-
noon & we cashed a colt for Alfred & one for
Joe Michela. Tom went back to the Burg
after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & very warm
all day. I done some irrigating & cleaned
up the house in the forenoon. Planted some
early Rose potatoes in the afternoon. J. &
Harrell & Johnnie Smithson were here in the
afternoon & paid the rent for the pasture on my
homestead. John Morrison was here for supper.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I worked most of the day in the house
making a window frame & putting a large
cottage window in the North end of the house
done some irrigating in the morning. Went
down to Liberty after supper came back &
spent the evening at Bryant's.

1923 Harry Forbes ranch

Clear & sunny & very warm in the forenoon
changeable sunny & cloudy & sultry in the after-
noon. Jim Livingston & I went to Ellensburg
in the forenoon in his Chevrolet, & got back
about 2.30 P.M. I went down to Ladderdale
Lodge with Harry Forbes in the evening to a
night supper. Charlie Walker was here in the
afternoon, to see me about timber.

JUNE 6

1919 Jonesville

Cloudy & cold in the forenoon, sunny
& warm in the afternoon.
I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Jas Evans ranch June 7th

Cloudy in the forenoon & warm with heavy
showers in the afternoon. Bill Nick & I
went up to my homestead in the forenoon
with Teddy & Syn in the heavy wagon &
brought down a load of lumber to my
place on Williams creek in the afternoon.
We got supper & then drove down to
Evans. It rained hard at supper time.

1921 Virdeus mine

Cloudy & very warm & sultry all day.
with a thunderstorm & rain late in the after-
noon. I walked up to camp in time for break-
fast. Worked all day in the bunk house fixing
up for the assay outfit & making some small
benches to sit on.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I caught
a ride to Ellensburg in the forenoon in a
tourist car. Alma & Frank & Lodi brought
me home in the afternoon in the Essex.
Billy Anderson was here awhile at supper
time. I went up to Ben Wilson's after
supper & staid a couple of hours.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & very warm
all day. I came up from Harry Forbes
place after breakfast & cut heater wood
most of the forenoon. In the afternoon
I worked on the kitchen windows putting
in stops & painting them on the North
side of the kitchen.

JUNE 7

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist. After supper Harry Goodall, Billy Clark & I went to Cle Elum in Clarke's car & took in the movies at the Victory theatre. I stopped in a Anderson's awhile & then came home.

1920 J.A. Evans' ranch June 8th

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Bill Nick & I worked all day building fence along the West side of the Swank in the lower meadow. Alfred was busy irrigating. Willie Eaden & Herman Eyeman came up from Ellensburg & spent all day fishing.

1921 Videns mine

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Martin Taylor & Ivan & I came down to my place in the forenoon for the assay scales, & a load of stuff at the ford for the assay outfit. I worked up at the test mill in the afternoon setting up the Denver Disc rock grinder & van & Craig went to Cle Elum in the afternoon with the operator bowl, threads shipped. Powers & wife were up to camp.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. I worked most of the day shingling around the windows on the East end of the kitchen, & done a few odd jobs in the house. Old man Bellan was here awhile in the forenoon. I went down toainers after supper & spent the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & very warm & sultry all day. I made a trip over to the Ranger Station in the morning, came back & cut heater wood the rest of the forenoon. I cleaned up the house after dinner & then hung a gate at the bridge back of the blacksmith shop.

JUNE 8

1919 Jonesville

Changeable, sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Jimmy Shaw & I walked down to Roslyn in the forenoon & went to Cle Elum on the train. Clarence Fielding brought us up to Jonesville in time for dinner with his Ford. I worked the last half of the evening shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 J.A. Evans' ranch June 9th

Cloudy & warm all day. Bill Nick & Jim Evans & I worked all day building fence along the Swank in the lower meadow on the West side of the creek. Alfred was busy irrigating.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable, sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I built a bench outside the bunkhouse door for the assay furnace in the forenoon. Put the propeller shaft in the oil flotation test machine in the afternoon. Clarence Jordan & I came down home after with the mine Ford. I planted some potatoes after I got home & done some irrigating.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I went up to Meagherville in the forenoon & put some new stops in the hall windows. Worked all afternoon shingling on the East end of the kitchen. Went up to Enenbels after supper after Pat (the dog) he came part way home & went back.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the afternoon, very warm all day. Charlie Walker came up from Ellensburg in the morning & we went up in Guy's Gulch in his car & put in nearly all day cruising over sections 18-24-26 in Lyons Gulch. We got back here late in the afternoon.

JUNE 9

1919 Jonesville

Changeable cloudy & sunny & cool all day, cool in the forenoon, warm in the afternoon.

I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist

1920 Nicholson's place June 10th

Cloudy & cool all day. I helped Bill Nick & Jim Evans on the fence in the lower meadow in the forenoon. In the afternoon Jennie brought me up home with the dog in the buggy.

1921 Virgens mine

cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy with a light shower in the afternoon. I worked all day on the No 4 flotation machine. Put the propeller shaft in it in the forenoon & fixed a place in the test mill for it in the afternoon. Clarence Jordan & I came up to camp in time for breakfast.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I went up to Enankels in the forenoon & brought Pat (the dog) home. Worked most of the afternoon, shingling on the East end of the kitchen. After supper I went down to Harrison's with Jainers to see Geo, he had hurt his knee & had to stay in the house.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & sprinkling rain in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & very warm all day. I worked on a corral fence from the barn along the North side of the ditch in the forenoon. Put in a box & changed one of the small ditches next the East line in the afternoon. Went up to the hall to a dance in the evening.

JUNE 10

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day, with several showers.

I kept up steam in the No 2 boilers didn't run the hoist. The Swedes didn't work in the slope, because the little pump wouldn't take out the water

1920 Joe's Evans ranch June 5th

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm. I helped Bill Nick to put a bridge across the irrigating ditch below the barn in the forenoon & in the afternoon we put in a flume in the ditch above the bridge in a rocky place on the hill side.

1921 Virgens mine

Cloudy & cool all day, with showers in the afternoon. I worked all forenoon & until the middle of the afternoon, getting the oil flotation after running & worked the rest of the day on the meat house. E. J. Wilson & his brother came up at noon & staid till after supper.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I washed some clothes & cleaned up the house in the forenoon. Went up to the hall in the afternoon & fixed up the lights for the dance. Went to the dance in the evening we had a big crowd. Frank Flodin Fred Stely & Irma Duerwachter played.

1923 Nicholson's place

Rained last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I walked down to Harry Forbes in the forenoon & staid till the middle of the afternoon & rode up home with Frank Wescott in his Olds. Went down to Jainers after supper & staid came back & spent the evening at Frank Bryants

JUNE 11

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I took care of the No 2 boilers last night the Swedes didn't work. Went down to Ronald after dinner, & met Bill & Alfred & Willie Eiden in Alfred's car. Worked the last three hours of the evening shift.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day, windy in the afternoon. I sawed wood in the forenoon. I spent most of the afternoon irrigating the alfalfa & watering the garden. Trixie gave birth to a litter of pups in the morning there was six, I killed two & left four with her.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Clear & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked all day on the meat house. After supper Clarence Jordan & I walked down from camp. Pat one of Trixie's pups is a year old today.

1922 Tom Nick's - Ellensburg

Sunny & hazy & warm all day. I had to go over to the Ranger Station in the forenoon, about sheep crossing my place, after dinner. Mrs. Morris, Frank Hoblin, Johnnie Morrison & Tom Nick & I went down to Evans ranch. After supper we all went to Ellensburg. Jennie went with us.

1923 Nicholson's place

Rained nearly all forenoon & part of the afternoon. Cloudy & warm the rest of the day. I worked in the house all forenoon after dinner & filed four handsaws & then sawed a couple of blocks of stove wood.

JUNE 12

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Light frost at daylight. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 shift.

1920 Nicholson's place

Sunny in the morning - cloudy & warm all day. I went down to Livingston's in the morning for milk, came back & irrigated the alfalfa till noon. In the afternoon I cut some poles for a gate for the horse corral & irrigated some in the alfalfa. Went up to the P.C. before supper for the mail.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Cloudy in the evening. I went down to Livingston's before breakfast for milk. I done some irrigating & went up to Meagher's with in the forenoon. Went down to Jainers in the afternoon. Lloyd Jantredale & wife & John Morrison came up in the evening & we all went up to Power's for a while.

1922 Morrisons - Toppenish Creek

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Frank Hoblin & Johnnie Morrison & I went out to the Ellensburg Light Plant in the forenoon. In the afternoon. Alma & Jennie & Mrs. Morrison & Frank & Johnnie & I drove to Morrisons in Longview. We went down by way of Hatcher's City. Stopped awhile at Bert Fitchers on the way.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. I worked all day cutting wood over in the old horse corral & on the hillside below the alfalfa field. I went over to the Ranger Station after supper for a permit for some tamarack for a woodshed frame.

1919 Jonesville

cloudy & warm in the forenoon, changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist, went down to Ronald P.C. in the afternoon.

1920 Jaz Evans ranch

Raining in the morning cloudy & warm with showers all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Bill Nick came up at noon with Teddy & Cyph in the heavy wagon. We fell a dead pine for posts after dinner, & then drove down to Evans ranch. Bud Babe & Angelina to Evans stud.

1921 Virdens mine

Rained last night. Cloudy & cool all day. Clarence Jordan & I came up in the morning in time for breakfast. I put the handles in a couple of single jacks after breakfast & then worked the rest of the day on the meat house.

1922 Morrison's - Tappewish creek

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I rode over to Simcoe creek in the forenoon on horseback with Archie Morrison. We got back in the middle of the afternoon. After supper, Alma & Jennie & Frank & Johnnie & I went up over the old Dallas trail & over into Mill Creek with the Essex.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked all forenoon & part of the afternoon cutting wood. Worked about two hours in the afternoon on the corral fence, near the blacksmith shop. Went down to Livingston in the evening.

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist. In the afternoon Jimmy Shaw & I walked up to Cle Elum Lake & I took some pictures of the lake with my kodak.

1920 Jaz Evans ranch.

Cloudy & warm with a shower in the forenoon. Thunderstorm with heavy rain in the afternoon. I got rigged up to paint & paper the front room, painted the ceiling one coat.

1921 Virdens mine

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked all forenoon & most of the afternoon on the meat house, filed a cross cut saw after dinner.

1922 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg

Clear & sunny & warm, very windy in the afternoon. Alma & Jennie & I left Morrison's about 9.30 A.M. & drove to Bert Hatcher's for dinner & staid there till 2.30 P.M. & then drove to Ellensburg by 6 P.M. We all went to the movies at the Colonial in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I sawed wood nearly all day. I went down to Harry Forbes before supper & didn't come home till after dark.

JUNE 15

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist. Went to the movies at Jonesville Hall in the evening, came home & went to work on No 4 hoist at 10.30 P.M. & staid till 3.30 P.M. next day. 17 hours.

1920 Ja's Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & cool all day. very windy in the afternoon. I gave the ceiling in the front room the second coat in the forenoon & hung paper in the afternoon. Alfred went to Elburn with his Dodge, the first time he had it out this year.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the morning. Cloudy & cool all day. I worked on the meat house all forenoon & until the middle of the afternoon. Then Amos Jordan helped me saw a meat block & fall some timaracks for porch sills for the cook house. Clarence Jordan & I came home after supper.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I was in Elburnburg all forenoon. After dinner Alma brought Jennie & I home. Mrs Evans came up for a ride. We went in to Evans first & left Jennie & then came up here. I went up to Powers in the evening. for Trixie.

1923 Nicholson's place

changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I rode down to Harry Forbes in the morning on Babe, & Harry & I went down in First Creek looking for some of his cows. We got back to his place about 10.30 A.M. & then went to Elburnburg in his Ford. Stopped at Swan's on the way in for dinner.

JUNE 16

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & also the day shift & one hour before midnight, which made 17 hours straight.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I finished hanging the paper in Evans front room in the forenoon. Jennie brought me up home in the afternoon with Cotton in the buggy. I went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1921 Virdeus mine

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Clarence Jordan & I came up to camp in time for breakfast. I worked all forenoon & part of the afternoon building a toilet for the bunk house. Helped Amos Jordan haul some wood logs & timbers for porch sills in the afternoon.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I done some irrigating in the forenoon & planted some lettuce, & done some shingling on the North end of the house. Worked all afternoon shingling. Billy Anderson was here awhile at supper time. I went down to Lainers in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house & outside in the forenoon. Worked on the corral fence on the West side of the barn in the afternoon.

JUNE 17

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I didn't work today, done a few odd jobs around the house & spent most of the day reading.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I done some irrigating in the alfalfa in the forenoon & was down at Livingston's for awhile before dinner. Made a gate & hung in the S.E. corner of the horse corral in the afternoon. Went up to Meaghersville before supper to get the Jordins to sign a waiver for right of way for road.

1921 Videns mine

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day. I worked all day on the bunk-house toilet & got it nearly finished. I ran & I went over to the old Cougar mine, after supper for some old car parts. The Gold Separator proves a failure.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I done some irrigating in the morning. Worked most of the day shingling on the North end of the house. Cleaned up the house after dinner.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I rode down to Harry Horbes in the morning on Babe, & Harry & I went down to Jim Evans after Harry's horses. (Dan & Johnny) We got back with them in the afternoon & hitched Dan up with Sassy & drove up to my place.

JUNE 18

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked the graveyard shift on the hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I irrigated the alfalfa & cut some wood in the forenoon. In the afternoon I slashed a bunch of pine brush along the lower ditch below the alfalfa. Went down to Tainers after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool all day, with showers in the afternoon & evening. I worked at odd jobs all day on the out build. came down home after supper & went down to Lauterdales in the evening, with Tainers to a dance.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & sultry all forenoon, sunny in the afternoon. I went down to Harrison's in the forenoon. After dinner we came up to Liberty & Scott Quicksell & I went up to the old sawmill for a couple of old saws. In the evening we all went up to Meaghersville & charvaried Billy Johnson & Mrs Ford & danced all midnight.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day.
I sawed wood all forenoon. In the afternoon I set some more posts in the corral fence along the North side of the ditch.

JUNE 19

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No. 4 slope. Worked the last half of the evening shift. Went down to Ronald P.C. in the afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I done some irrigating & cut some wood in the forenoon. Done odd jobs in the house in the afternoon. Went up to the hall at Meagherville to a dance in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Cloudy & sultry in the evening. I worked at odd jobs around home in the forenoon. Al Jainer came along with the Ford & I went down to Jainers & staid all afternoon. Mrs Morrison & some friends were there in the afternoon.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable, sunny & cloudy & very warm & sultry all day. I done a few odd jobs around the house in the morning, & worked the rest of the day shingling on the north end of the house. Went up to Eunkel after supper to see about a range, but they had decided not to sell it.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I sawed wood in the forenoon, finished cutting up the tree in the old horse corral. put a box in the ditch back of the blacksmith shop in the afternoon. Charlie Walker was here in the afternoon, looking at mine Gulch. Went down to Bryants in the evening.

JUNE 20

1919 Jonesville

Sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No. 4 hoist, & then the last half of the evening shift. Saw an aeroplane flying over Ronald in the afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I got home from the dance about 3.30 a.m. & slept till about 10 a.m. got some breakfast & read for about two hours & then went down to Livingston's & spent the afternoon. Went back after supper for some milk. Met the Olson boys in the afternoon going through in their Hudson limousine.

1921 Eunkel's mine

Cloudy & warm all day. Clarence Jordin & I came up to camp in time for breakfast. I worked all forenoon & untill 4 P.M. in the afternoon on the meat house. Then commenced cutting out material to make a box for a mine car.

1922 Dick Ja's Evans ranch.

Changeable cloudy & sunny & sultry all day. I done odd jobs in the house & outside in the forenoon. Painted part of the kitchen floor in the afternoon. Left home about 3.30 P.M. & went down to Evans ranch.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked all day with Gus Gagerl doing assessment work in Boulder creek on one of Eunkel's claims. Stopped awhile at Anderson's on my way home in the evening talking to Joe

JUNE 21

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & the last half of the evening shift.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I done some irrigating & cut some wood in the forenoon. After dinner I filed a crosscut saw & went up to the P.O. before supper for the mail.

1921 Virdeus mine

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day building a box for a mine car. Amos Jordan helped me with the blacksmithing on some of the iron work.

1922 Joe's Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I came up home from Evans in the forenoon caught a ride in an auto from Virdeus up to Liberty. After dinner I done some fence repairing along the road & after supper I painted some more of the kitchen floor. Alfred came up in the evening with the car for me & my tool chest.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Very windy in the afternoon, cloudy in the evening. I went down to Ellensburg in the forenoon, with Frank Bryant in his Ford & we attended a Chamber of Commerce meeting at the U. M. C. A. about National Forest affairs. I stopped at

JUNE 22

1919 Jonesville

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & then the last half of the evening shift.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I irrigated in the alfalfa & the garden patch & cut wood all day. Gustaf Nelson was here in the afternoon & borrowed a drilling spoon. Dodge Alley was in here awhile about the range cattle on the cattle allotment. I went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day, making a frame for the trucks on a mine car. Clarence Jordan & I came down home after supper.

1922 Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day in the house tearing out old partitions & door frames & getting ready to change the stairs.

1923 Nicholson's ranch.

Sunny & warm in the morning & evening, cloudy & threatening rain through the day. I worked with Gus Baegel all day, doing assessment work up in Boulder Creek. Went down to Bryants for awhile in the evening.

JUNE 23

1919 Jonesville

Sunny & cloudy & very warm all day, windy in the evening.

I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist & the last half of the evening shift.

1920 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny with a cold wind all day. I done some irrigating & finished cutting up the big tree in the horse corral in the forenoon. In the afternoon I went down to Evans, walked back home after supper.

1921 Virden's mine

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Clarence Jordan & I came up to camp in time for breakfast. I ran & I worked all day on the mine car & got it nearly finished.

1922 Evans ranch

Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Cloudy & sultry in the afternoon. I worked all forenoon & part of the afternoon, tearing out the partition in the front room. Was sick in the afternoon & quit work about 3 P.M.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy with a light thunderstorm in the afternoon. I worked with Gaegel all day up in Boulder creek on assessment work. Johnny Morrison & Jainers & Tom & Alina & Harry Horbes & his family were all here in the evening.

JUNE 24

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked the graveyard shift on No 4 hoist, & then went on again 3.30 PM & worked the evening shift.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & cool all day. I done some irrigating, set some posts & fixed the bars below the alfalfa by the horse corral & grubbed some clumps of service brush & then went up to the P.C. before supper. Went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I set a post & set up the blacksmith vise in the forenoon. I ran & I worked nearly all afternoon on the mine car. Got it finished & hauled up to the upper tunnel. I walked home after supper.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Was sick all last night, spent most of the forenoon in bed. Walked over to Virden in the afternoon & rode up home on the stage. Went up to the hall in the evening to a dance. Frank Hodin. Johnny Morrison & Tom & Alina came up.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day with light rain in the evening. Johnny M & I walked down to Harry & Orbes in the forenoon & I came back home alone late in the afternoon.

JUNE 25

1919 Jonesville
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I went to Cle Elum in the morning
on the 8 A.M. train, came back on the
1.15 P.M. train & worked the evening
shift on the No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place
Heavy frost in the morning cloudy in the
forenoon, sunny in the morning. Thunderstorm
& rain in the afternoon. I done a few odd
jobs in the forenoon, didn't do much in
the afternoon. Mrs Turner, Mrs Morrison & Mrs
Barry came over last night in Turners Ford.
The Johnson & Gay were here visiting in the
evening.

1921 Morrisons at U.S. & S. ditch camp.
Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm. Left
home about 7 A.M. & went down to Landerdale
Lodge. Along came up in the forenoon for John
Morrison & I & we went over to Evans ranch after
Dad Nicholson & drove to Ellensburg in time for
dinner. Left Ellensburg 3 P.M. & drove to White
Swan by way of Wapato by 8 P.M. & then went
out to Morrisons after a short stop.

1922 Jas Evans ranch
Clear & sunny & very warm all day. We
came home from the dance about 4 P.M. &
stayed till 8.30 & then got breakfast & went
up to my homestead. We got back to my
place about 5 P.M. & got supper. After supper
they went home & I rode down as far as
Prolens & walked over to Evans. Gibson &
his wife arrived from Kalama in their Chevrolet roadster.

1923 Nicholson's place
Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm
all day. I worked with Gus Gaegel all
day doing assessment work up in Boulder
Creek. Stopped at Andersons house on
the way home in the evening talking
to Joe Anderson.

JUNE 26

1919 Jonesville
Cloudy & threatening rain in the forenoon
sunny & cloudy & cool in the afternoon.
I was down to Ronald P.C. in the
forenoon. I worked the evening shift
on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & warm all day.
Didn't do any thing in the forenoon.
After dinner went down to Livingstons for
tire chains. Then we all started up Lyons
gulch with the Ford, broke the differential
in the mouth of the gulch & came back to Billy
Johnsons & had supper & spent the evening.
Gay brought us home in his car.

1921 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg
Cloudy & sultry at Morrisons in the
forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy
& warm in the afternoon. We stayed at
Morrisons all forenoon & left there
3 P.M. & drove to Ellensburg by 8 P.M.
We stopped in Selah for supper.

1922 Evans ranch
Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I
worked all forenoon putting in the studding
for a new partition in the front room.
In the afternoon I soldered up the radiator
on Gibson's car. After supper Gib & I
drove up to my place on Williams creek.

1923 Nicholson's place
Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm
all day. I worked with Gus Gaegel
all day doing assessment work up in
Boulder creek. Frank Bryant was
in a few minutes at supper time.

JUNE 27

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist.
The hoist was moved over to one side out of the way of the new tibble after I went on shift.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & very warm & sultry all forenoon & part of the afternoon. Clear in the evening.
Freddy Johnson & Guy came down with their car & we all went up to Browns in the forenoon.
Mrs Barry & I went up on the mountain north of the cabin in the afternoon. Tom Nick & Alvin & Earl Suckney & his wife came along in the evening & stopped for lunch in the evening.

1921 Virdeus mine

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I was around Ellensburg all forenoon.
Alvin brought John Morrison & I up to the Landerdale Lodge after dinner & I came up home on the stage. I walked up to camp after supper.

1922 Cl Elum Hospital.

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
Took sick in the night last night. Dr. Reehl came out & took me in to the Cl Elum hospital. I felt some better in the afternoon & evening.
Grace Anderson & her father & mother were up to see me in the afternoon & evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked with Gus Gaegel all day doing assessment work up in Boulder Creek.

JUNE 28

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & very warm & sultry all forenoon. Cloudy & sunny in the afternoon. I done some irrigating & worked in the garden in the forenoon. A van came up from Cl Elum at noon & we fixed a new rear end in Mrs. Turners Ford. & then Mrs. Carner, Mrs. Morrison, Mrs. Barry & I went down to Evans ranch after supper for a ride, got home about 10:30 PM.

1921 Virdeus mine

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm & sultry in the afternoon.
I worked in the North tunnel all day. Amos Jordin worked with me in the forenoon. Clarence Jordin worked with me in the afternoon.

1922 Cl Elum Hospital

Clear & sunny & warm & very windy all day. I staid in bed all forenoon was up part of the afternoon. Commenced getting my meals again at noon, had been on a milk diet.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day with Gus Gaegel up in Boulder Creek doing assessment work. The fella fir tree & cut it all up for square sets & lagging.

1920 Tom's residence - Ellensburg
Clear & sunny & very warm all day. In the forenoon Mrs. Turner, Mrs. Morrison, Mrs. Barry & I went to Ellensburg in Turners' Ford. They went on to Wenatchee & I staid in Ellensburg. I spent the afternoon around town & in the evening Alma & I went to the movies at the colonial & Tom went to lodge - R.P.C.E.

1921 Nicholson's place
Raining in the morning. Cloudy & warm with showers. Clarence Jordan & I worked in the North tunnel all day. We came down home after supper. Frank Booth came up to camp at noon & staid part of the afternoon.

1922 Sunset Hotel Cle Elum
Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I left the hospital in the forenoon & came down to the Sunset Hotel & staid the rest of the day. I made a trip up to the hospital after dinner & paid my hospital bill.

1923 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & sultry in the forenoon. Clear & sunny in the afternoon, very warm all day. I worked with Jim Sample all day, up in Boulder Creek doing assessment work. Went down to Tainers after supper & spent the evening.

1922 Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I was around Ellensburg all day. Bought a set of harness from W.J. Reed for \$8.50 & bought a second hand top buggy from Clarence Palmer for \$40.00. Tom & Alma & I drove up to Evans in the evening in Tom's Essex. They went back home & I staid all night.

1921 Verdun mine
Raining in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day. Clarence Jordan & I came up to camp in time for breakfast. We worked in the North tunnel all day.

1922 Sunset Hotel Cle Elum
Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I had another bad spell for about an hour in the morning, felt pretty bad all forenoon. Staid at the hotel all forenoon. Felt better in the afternoon, was down town awhile.

1923 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day with Jim Sample doing preliminary work on a quartz claim, on the hill above the Hart cabin in Boulder Creek. Went down to Bryants after supper & spent the evening.

19

19

19

19

19

JULY 1

19

19 20 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Jennie brought me home in the forenoon with Cotton in the buggy. In the afternoon I done some irrigating & some odd jobs in the house. Went up to the P.O. before supper & went down to Livingstone's after supper for milk.

19 21 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold all day, with showers in the afternoon. Clarence Jordan & I worked all day in the North tunnel. Clarence & Al Jordan & I came home after supper. I went down to Tainers in the evening. They were getting ready to start for Portland the next morning, in their Ford

19 22 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I rode out from Cle Elum in the forenoon with Alfred Hanson, to his place, & walked over to Evans in time for dinner. In the afternoon I walked up home. Stopped awhile on the way & had lunch with Frank Lauderdale & his wife. Went up to the hall in the evening to a dance given by Scheel's orchestra.

19 23 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I went up to Meggersville awhile in the forenoon. Went down to Tainers after dinner, & we went up above Mt. Home in a Ford for a ride, came back & went down to Forbes & staid till after supper.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all forenoon irrigating in the alfalfa & the garden. In the afternoon I worked at carpenter work making some small benches. Went up to the P.C. before supper. Mrs. Turner, Mrs. Morrison & Mrs. Barry got back from their trip to Chelan, after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went down in the Kelly meadow after breakfast for Angelina & her colt. Then went down to Livingstons & ground my scythe. Mowed grass around the house the rest of the day. Geo. Harrison was here awhile at noon. We went down to Evans ranch in the evening.

1922 Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I got home from the dance about 4:30 P.M. & slept till 8:30 P.M. Cleaned up the house in the forenoon & washed some clothes. After dinner I rode over to Blumett with Frank Bryant & his wife & Roy Utley. We got back about 7 P.M. then I rode down to Virdine in Emerson's car & walked over to Evans.

1923 Nicholson's place

Light thundershower last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I went up in Lyon's Gulch in the forenoon & worked till 3:30 P.M. cutting & peeling tamaracks for posts & frame for a woodshed. Went down by Bryant's after supper for the horses.

1920 Joe's Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all forenoon irrigating & doing some odd jobs. After dinner, Mrs. Turner, Mrs. Morrison, Mrs. Barry & I drove up to the Rye Patch on Teanaway river in Turners Ford. Came back to Evans & staid all night.

1921 Geo. Harrison's ranch (The McFry place)

Heavy frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Geo. Harrison came up at noon, with his Ford & we went up to Sam Hollenbecks camp at the Mineral Springs in the afternoon. I went down home with George & staid all night.

1922 Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & hot in the forenoon, hazy & smoky & hot in the afternoon & evening. I worked all day in the house putting in the partition between the front room & the bed room & hanging the door. Joe's Evans & his wife & Herman Eyemans & wife came up from Ellensburg yesterday to stay for the Fourth.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I drove down to Harry Forbes in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina & cut two patches of alfalfa with the mower. Came home about the middle of the afternoon & hauled some wood.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. We all staid at Evan's all day. Willie Eaden & I came up at noon in his Ford bug to Meaghersville & went back & we all came up in the evening & went to a dance at the hall at Meaghersville. Mr & Mrs Turner played for the dance. Tom & Alma came up for the dance.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Geo Harrison brought me up home in the forenoon & I put up some hay I had cut around the house & after dinner I went up to the hall at Meaghersville for a 4 of July dance. Came home for supper, & went down to Livingstons for milk then went back to the dance in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Sunny & smoky & very warm all day. I didn't do anything in the forenoon but sit around the house. After dinner I walked across to Virdehs & caught a ride up to Liberty with G. J. Wilson. I went up to the hall in the evening to a dance.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I went up to Ebenkels in the forenoon & staid till after dinner. Came home in the afternoon & staid in the house reading after supper I went down to Bryants & spent the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. We got home from the dance about 3 a.m. & slept till about 9 a.m. About 2 P.M. Mrs Morrison, Igo Johnson & Carney started for Seattle. Tom & Alma & I took a drive up to the summit of Engualmie pass in Tom's Essex. Met Earl Stickney's group & we all came back to my place & had a lunch & they started home about 11 P.M.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable, sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I mowed all forenoon in the alfalfa with the scythe. Worked about 2 hours after dinner on the horse corral & then mowed in the alfalfa the rest of the day. Went up to Mrs Powers store in the evening for some groceries.

1922 Evans ranch

Sunny & hot & smoky all day. I got home from the dance about 4 a.m. & slept till 9 a.m. Went down to the Mc Fry place in the forenoon to see Harry Forbes & staid till after dinner. Geo Harrison came along & I rode down to Landerholes with him in his Ford & walk over to Evans.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. Raining at dark. I went up Lyon's gulch & worked nearly all day getting out timber for a woodshed. Rode down to Harry Forbes place after supper on Babe.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went down to Livingstons in the morning for some meat & milk, came back & worked a little in the garden & some other odd jobs till about 3:30 P.M., then went up to the ranch on Babe & found the range cattle had eat up all the Timothy. Went down to Livingstons after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I mowed hay all forenoon with a scythe. Geo Harrison came along after dinner & helped me doctor Babe, she had cut her ear on the barbed wire. I went down & got his mower & one of his horses & came back & worked on my hay till dark & finished cutting.

1922 Evans ranch

Sunny & hot & smoky all day. I worked in the house all day tearing out old partitions & putting in new ones, walked over to Landerdales after supper for a bottle of medicine.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Rained all afternoon, pretty hard at times, soaked the ground up good. Harry Horber came up with his team & hauled out the timbers I had cut up in Lyons gulch for the woodshed. We made one load in the forenoon & one in the afternoon & got soaking wet in the afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I done some irrigating in the morning & cut brush on the land on the North side of the claim the rest of the day. Went down to Livingstons after supper & pitched horseshoes till dark.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Got up at 5 A.M. & took Harris's mower home, after breakfast I came home & worked all day putting up hay. John Morrison came along & stopped for supper & then went up to Meagherville. Went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1922 Evans ranch

Sunny & very smoky & very windy all day. I worked all day in the house tearing out old partitions & putting in new ones. Went down to Pete Michels after supper for some rattlesnake rattles.

1923 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day, with a shower just after noon. Tom Nick came up in the forenoon with his truck for a load of wood. I went down with him to Ellensburg. We stopped at Harry Horber for dinner on the way down.

1920 Tom Nicholson's residence Ellensburg
Clear & sunny & very warm all day. 100 in the
shade in Ellensburg in the afternoon. I was down
at Liberty nearly all forenoon trying to get a
call into Ellensburg on the long distance phone.
Couldn't get on the line, so I went down to
Birdens on a truck after dinner & caught
a ride to the Burg with a travelling salesman.
Left Tracie & the pups at Salners.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the morning, cloudy & warm
in the afternoon. I worked all day raking
& shocking hay, didn't get it all done.
Joan stopped & had supper with me, on
his way up to Birdens mine, with a load
of groceries. I went down to Livingstons
in the evening for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Sunny & smoky & windy all day.
I worked in the house all day tearing
out partitions & putting in new ones.
Walked up home after supper, stopped
at Harry Forbes awhile on the way
up.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the forenoon, cloudy &
warm in the afternoon & evening. I rode
up to Landerdale's in the forenoon on the truck
with Tom Nick & came up home. Had
dinner at Bryantz & then made a swath
board for Harry Forbes mower & took it down
to him after supper. Rode back with Tom Livingstons.

1920 Nicholson's place - Williams creek
I went out to Jim Hands ranch in
the forenoon & staid till after dinner
then Jim took the team & we went over
to the Desmond ranch & had a talk
with Ben White & Henry Nichols about
the range cattle & then went up to Ellensburg
Tom & Alma brought me home in the evening
with the Easer.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I finished
raking the hay in the forenoon by 11 a.m. & then
went down to Evans & got Ed & Cyph & the
heavy wagon & went over to Ballagads & got
a load of lumber, stopped at Landerdale Lodge
on the way home & had supper. Johnny Morrison
came up home with me in the evening.
Heavy white frost in the morning.

1922 James Evans ranch

Sunny & cloudy & smoky & warm all day.
I cleaned up the house in the forenoon & then
went up to Evankels to see a big bunch of
nuggets. Staid till after dinner. Came home
& done a few odd jobs & got supper early
& started for Evans ranch. Stopped awhile
at Livingstons on the way down.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm in the
forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy
& sultry in the afternoon. I started
work on a woodshed 16 # 20 ft. worked
all day digging holes & setting posts.
Frank Bright was here awhile in the
evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm. I went down to Evans in the forenoon. I rode Angelina & led Babe. I fitted the new harness on them in the afternoon & came up home after supper. Brought Babe's harness up on her.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Johnnie Morrison & I built a bridge over the ditch in the morning & then hauled in my hay, all in the barn by 4 P.M. I took the team home to Evans, had supper & walked back home. Stopped at Layterdale Lodge on the way home & had a lunch. Tom & Almon were there, on their way home from the Seanoway.

1922 Evans ranch

Sunny & cloudy & smoky & warm all day. I worked all day in the house at carpenter work. Changed the door at the foot of the stairs & commenced work on the stairs. Alfred went to town with a load of veal.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & sultry in the afternoon with a heavy thunderstorm in the evening. I cut some hay with the spy the in the morning & then worked the rest of the day on the woodshed. Alfred & Charlie Evans were here for dinner. Mrs Cook & Sam Simmons were here in the afternoon. I was over to the Ranger Station after supper.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I spent most of the day in the house reading. Bill Nick & Alfred Evans came up at noon & had a lunch with me & then went up to Crenkels to look at his cow. I went down to Tainers in the evening.

1921 Viridens mine

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I walked up to camp in time for breakfast. Clarence Jordan & I worked all day in the north tunnel. We shot into the sulphide ore in the afternoon. Amos Jordan & I ran worked the evening shift in the tunnel.

1922 Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked in the house all day at carpenter work. Got the joists in where the old stairs were, & the old stairs tore out. Bill Nick went to Ellensburg in the afternoon with the team in the hack.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & sultry in the afternoon. I worked on the woodshed in the forenoon & got all the posts set. Charlie Walker came up at noon & after dinner we went down in Horse Canyon to look at Bill Nick's timber. I went up to the P.O. after supper & then went down to Livingston.

1920 Nicholson's place

Rained all forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon, with a little sunshine towards evening. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Rode up to the sawmill on Babe in the afternoon. Set out fifty canflower plants after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Clarence Jordan & I worked all day in the North tunnel. We came down home after supper. I went down to Livingstons after supper. G. L. Wilson & Dunn were up to the mine with R. H. H. and the manager of the Bunker Hill & Sullivan concentrating plant.

1922 Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked in the house all day at carpenter work, changed a window in the North end of the house, & built a new partition where the old one was by the old stairway.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I spent most of the forenoon looking for Angelina (the horse) didn't find. After dinner I went up to Euenkels & ground a scythe & a mower knife on his grindstone. Went up to Magheraville after supper & caught Angelina.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm in the forenoon sunny & cloudy with showers in the afternoon raining in the evening. I went down to Evans ranch in the forenoon to get a scythe ground & get some pieces of hard wood to make a rake. Came back in the afternoon & went up to the P. C. before supper. Went down to Livingstons in the evening.

1921 Virdeus mine

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked at odd jobs around home all forenoon. Clarence Jordan & I came up to camp at noon & commenced to work on the evening shift in the North tunnel.

1922 Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & very warm & smoky all day. I worked all day in the house at carpenter work. Bill Hick got home from Ellensburg in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Frank Bryant & I went out to Cle Elum in the forenoon to a meeting held by Pape the state fire warden. We didn't get home till late in the afternoon. I went down to Harry Hobbes after supper & didn't get home till after dark.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I worked at odd jobs in the house & outside in the forenoon. Started to cut alfalfa about a hour before dinner with the scythe & mowed in the afternoon till 4 P.M. then went up to Eneukels & came home for supper. Set out cabbage & cauliflower plants after supper.

1921 Virdeus mine

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
Clarence Jordan & I worked the evening shift in the North tunnel.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm & smoky all day. I worked in the house at Evans all day at carpenter work. Alfred went to Ch. Elam in the forenoon with a load of veal. I walked up home after supper.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I cut some hay with the scythe in the forenoon & got the mowing machine ready to use. Cut about half of the field in the afternoon with the mowing machine & done a few odd jobs in the house.

1920 Nicholson's place

Thunderstorms in the morning & evening. Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I went over on the mountain for some poles in the morning & then mowed alfalfa with the scythe all forenoon. Went up to Eneukels after dinner for his mower. Went down to Jainers after supper. Bill came up to buy Eneukels cows & staid with me all night.

1921 Virdeus mine

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
Clarence Jordan & I worked the evening shift in the North tunnel.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm & smoky all day. I mowed alfalfa with a scythe most of the forenoon. Gale Hornbeck was here awhile in the forenoon. In the afternoon I went up to the hall to get the lights ready for the dance. Went to the dance in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I drove down to Harry Forbes in the forenoon with the team & Harry helped me fill in one of Bryants shafts, where they the two year old colt got plowed. I brought Harry's hayrake up in the afternoon & put a new tongue in it.

1920 Nicholson's place
Cloudy in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & very warm all afternoon. I hitched the team up & started to cut alfalfa in the morning, too wet, & I quit, & done some odd jobs, & shook out the hay I had cut with the scythe. Jennie & Alfred came up at noon & Bill went with them up to Euenkels & bought 8 cows. I went down to Livingstons after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & warm all day. Clarence Jordin & I came down home in the morning. I went down to Livingstons in the forenoon & ground my scythe. I ran came along & stopped for dinner. I cut some timothy & done some irrigating in the afternoon. Went down to Livingstons after supper for milk. Went to a gang at the hall in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & warm all day. I got home from the dance about 4 P.M. Mrs Morrison & Jennie & ~~Frank~~ Jordin & Tom & Alma, came home with me. We slept awhile & then got breakfast & went up to Euenkels & then we all went down to Harry Horbes & stayed all afternoon. Harry brought Jennie & I up home in the evening with his Ford.

1923 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & warm all day. I raked some hay in the morning with the horse rake & then rode down to Harry Horbes on Babe & helped him haul hay the rest of the day. I came home after supper & shocked hay untill dark.

1920 Nicholson's place
Thunderstorm in the morning. Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I turned some of the hay & done some odd jobs in the forenoon. In the afternoon I cut the alfalfa with the mower & then took it home. A Euenkels & Jainer stopped in after supper & I walked up to Meaghersville with him to the dance.

1921 Virdens mine
Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I done a few odd jobs around home in the forenoon, after dinner Henry Jordin & I came up to camp & worked the evening shift in the North tunnel.

1922 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Very smoky in the afternoon & evening. I mowed hay all forenoon & most of the afternoon with the scythe. Caught the horses after dinner on the Robinson grade. Went down to McDoy's place for a mower in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place
Changeable sunny & cloudy & windy all day. I rode down to Harry Horbes place before breakfast on Babe & we hauled in hay all day. I came home after supper & shocked some more of my hay.

1920 Nicholson's place

Heavy thunderstorm & rain at daybreak. Changeable cloudy & sunny & very warm all day. I done some odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Spent most of the afternoon raking hay with hand rake went down to Livingston's in the evening for milk.

1921 Virden's mine

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I took a hike up on Table Mt near Flat Iron point in the forenoon. Spent most of the afternoon reading. Henry Jordan & I worked the evening shift in the North tunnel.

1922 Nicholson's place

Sunny & very warm & very smoky all day. I cut the hay in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the mower. Took the mower home to the McDry place in the afternoon. worked awhile after supper raking up some hay with a handrake.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I rode down to Harry Forbes in the morning before breakfast, on Babe. We hauled in hay all day & got all that was cut in by 5 o'clock. When I got home in the evening Tripit had a litter of puppies, thoroughbred fox terriers.

1920 Nicholson's place

Rain shower at daybreak. Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I went up to Evening about 9:30 A.M. & worked till about 2:30 P.M. shortening the cutter bar on his mower. Came home & worked the rest of the afternoon & after supper until dark, putting up the alfalfa in the field below the house, didn't get it all finished.

1921 Virden's mine

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I staid around camp all day reading. Henry Jordan & I worked the evening shift in the North tunnel. Johnny Morrison came over to camp for a visit in the evening from Cougar Gulch.

1922 Nicholson's place

Sunny & very warm & smoky in the forenoon. changeable sunny & cloudy & very smoky in the afternoon. I raked the hay in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in French Indes rake. I shocked hay all afternoon. Went up to Evening after supper for his wagon & hay rack.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & cooler in the afternoon. I worked all day, mowing with my team & machine for Tom Livingston down below Liberty.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm & sultry in the forenoon
Clear & sunny & warm in the afternoon
I finished putting up the alfalfa in the morning
& then took Angelina & went down & hitched her
with one of Livingstone's horses & Jim & I hauled
the alfalfa down to Liberty in two loads in the
afternoon. Went down to Livingstone's after supper
for milk.

1921 Virdeus mine

Clear & sunny & warm & very windy.
I walked down home in the morning & put
up three big cocks of Timothy hay. Went down
to Livingstone's for awhile & walked back
to camp in time for supper. Henry Jordan
& I worked the evening shift in the North
tunnel.

1922 J.A. Evans ranch

Sunny & very warm & very smoky
I went down to the McFry place in the
forenoon, to get Harry Forbes to help me
haul hay. He was not home, but came
up in the afternoon & we filled the shed
& walked down to Evans in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked all day mowing with my team
& machine for Tom Livingston on the
old Dave Livingston place below Liberty.

1920 Nicholson's place

Light thunderstorm with a shower in the
morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny &
warm all day. I done a lot of odd jobs
in the forenoon. In the afternoon I cut
some brush along the ditch on the East
side of the claim & cut some heater wood
went up to the P.G. before supper. Cut some
heater wood & done some irrigating after
supper.

1921 Virdeus mine

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
Johnny Morrison came over to camp in
the morning for some powder. I staid around
camp all day, reading & sleeping. Henry
Jordan & I worked the evening shift in
the North tunnel.

1922 Nicholson's place

Sunny & warm & pretty windy in
the afternoon. I worked in the house
at Evans all day at carpenter
work. Walked up to Livingstone's spring
after supper & then caught a ride on
a Ford truck, with Roy Utley, up to the
Chic Cafe.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day
I raked hay in the forenoon with the
horse rake till about 10 A.M. on the old
Livingston place. & then brought the mow
up to Harkness place & cut hay the rest
of the day.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I done some irrigating, worked in the garden & filed a hand saw for Ewenkel in the forenoon. In the afternoon I cut some heater wood, went down to Livingstons for a can of coal oil, & went up to Ewenkel's for the mower. Tom Edwards came in for a little while in the afternoon. Went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1922 Morrison's - Toppenish Creek

Sunny & warm & windy all day. I rode to Ellensburg in the forenoon with Frank Bryant in his Ford. Gave Bryant an option on my placer claims, all Jan 1st 1923. Tom Nick & his wife & John Morrison & I left Ellensburg 5:30 P.M. & drove to Morrison's in Tom Nick's Essex.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I washed some clothes & cleaned up the house in the forenoon. Hauled in hay all afternoon with the team & shot. Frank Bryant was here in the forenoon. Carl Ewenkel was here awhile in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day with the team in the mower on the Nelson place cutting the hay for Frank Bryant. Archie Morrison came & stopped all night with me. Billy Guderson was here awhile in the evening. I went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1921 Verdens mine

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I went up on Table Mt in the forenoon & took some pictures of Mt. St. Helens point & the point above camp. E. C. Wilson came up to camp at noon. Henry Jordan & I worked the evening shift in the North tunnel.

1922 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg.

Sunny & warm & smoky all day. Morrison's & our bunch took our lunch & went up over to old Dales trail (with the Essex & Morrisons, Studebaker) about ten miles, had dinner & came back in the afternoon. Left Morrison's about 7:30 P.M. & drove to Ellensburg by 11:10 P.M.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I cut hay with the mower all forenoon on the Harkness place. After dinner I came up home after my rake & raked hay till about 4 P.M. & then mowed till 6 P.M.

1920 Tom Nicholson's home Ellensburg
Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went
up to Meagherville in the forenoon with
the mower & cut Joe Anderson's hay &
then took the mower home to Enunkels.
Archie Morrison & I went to Ellensburg in
the afternoon in Archie's car. We went to the
movies & then went up to Tom Nick's & staid all night.

1921 Virdens mine
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I laid around the bunkhouse all day
reading & sleeping. E. L. Wilson brought
up a mineralogist from Idaho to inspect
the Virden claims. Henry Jordan & I worked
the evening shift in the North tunnel.

1922 Joe's Evan's ranch
Sunny & smoky & very warm in the forenoon,
cloudy & smoky & warm in the afternoon.
I was in Ellensburg nearly all day. Late in
the afternoon Alma brought Johnnie M &
I up to my place, with the Essex. We got our
working clothes on & then we all came over
to Evans & staid all night.

1923 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I worked on the Barkness place all
day. Mowed with the team all forenoon.
Raked hay the first half of the afternoon
& mowed the rest of the day.

1920 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
Archie Morrison started for Yakima & I rode
up to Horse Canyon in an auto & walked across
to Evan's place. Found Mr. & Mrs. Turner & Geo.
Minick & Alline & her mother there. I staid till
after supper & we all came up to my place in
Minick's car & staid all night. Geo & Alline
& Turner & I slept out doors.

1921 Virdens mine
Clear & sunny in the forenoon & very warm
changeable sunny & cloudy & windy in the
afternoon. Henry Jordan & I came down
from camp in the morning & I went down
to Livingston in the forenoon for some milk.
I walked back to camp after supper.

1922 Joe's Evan's ranch
Sunny & smoky & warm all day.
I worked in the house all day at
carpenter work. Johnnie Morrison
& Alma & Jennie left in the morning
in the Essex for Cedar Falls to pick
blackberries.

1923 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I worked on the Barkness place
all day. Mowed with the team all forenoon.
Raked in the afternoon till 5 P.M. then
mowed till 6:30 P.M. & finished the
mowing.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. We all got up early & drove up on the Blewett pass & got breakfast when we came back. They all started for the Burg about 10:30 AM & I went up to Euenkels & worked all afternoon placing the sills for a hay barn.

1921 Virden's mine

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. Henry Jordan & I worked the day shift in the North tunnel.

1922 J's Evans ranch.

Sunny & smoky & warm all day. I worked in the house all day at carpenter work. Got the stairs in & gave them one coat of paint.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I finished mowing my hay & done some irrigating in the forenoon. Finished raking the hay on the Harkness place in the afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I went up to Euenkels in time for breakfast & worked all day on the barn, got the sills all placed & leveled up & the rafters cut.

1921 Virden's mine

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Henry Jordan & I worked the day shift in the North tunnel. I walked down to Liberty after supper, got back to camp 9:30 P.M.

1922 J's Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & very warm all day very smoky in the evening. I worked in the house all day at carpenter work. Alfred went to Thorp in the afternoon for some parts for the Milwaukee mower.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I raked my hay in the forenoon & then took the mower over to Bryants & started cutting his hay 11 A.M. & cut the rest of the day. Went down to Harry Forbes after supper. Tom Edwards called a few minutes in the evening.

1920. Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day - 95 in the shade in the afternoon. I worked all day on Euenkels barn, got all the posts up & part of the cross beam on. Frank Jude helped us all day.

1921 Virdeus mine

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Henry Jordin & I worked the day shift in the North tunnel. Amos Jordin & Evan helped us in the afternoon.

1922 Nicholson's place

Sunny & warm & very smoky all day. I worked all day in the house at Evans at carpenter work. Alma & Jennie & Johnny got home from their trip after blackberries. Alma went home in the afternoon. I rode over to Virdeus with her. Stopped at Horbes for supper & then stopped at Fairer's for a while on the way home.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I shocked some of my own hay in the morning & then worked at Bryant's the rest of the day mowing & raking. Broke the mower pitman in the afternoon. Went down to Tom Livingstons for a wagon before supper. Went to a dance at the hall in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day on Euenkels barn. Frank Jude helped us. We got the plates on & part of the rafters up. I took Patsy the truck up to Euenkels in the morning.

1921 Virdeus mine

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Henry Jordin & I worked the day shift in the North tunnel. ~~Amos Jordin~~ & ~~Evan~~ helped us in the afternoon.

1922 Nicholson's place

Sunny & smoky & very warm all day. Harry Horbes came up in the morning with his team & we went up Lyons gulch to my homestead for a hay rack & some plank. Got back here about 2 P.M. got some dinner & hayed in the rest of my hay. I went up to the hall in the evening to a dance.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Cloudy in the evening. Bill Horbes came up & helped me put in two loads of hay in the forenoon. I cut hay for Bryant for an hour in the afternoon. Then Bill Horbes & Donald Vincent & I went up to my homestead & the Dunning place & got back about 7:30 P.M.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked all day on Euenkels barn.
Frank Jude helped me in the forenoon
& we got all the rafters up & some sheeting
on. I cut in braces in the afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Amos Jordan
& I worked the day shift in the north tunnel.
Amos & I ran & I came down late in the after-
noon. I went down to Livingstone for milk
& then went up to Meagherville to a dance.
The dance was a fizzle, no crowd.

1922 Jack Evans ranch

Sunny & smoky & very warm all day.
Got home from the dance about 4:30 a.m. &
slept till 8:30 a.m. Johnny M & I took Euenkels
wagon home in the forenoon & then went
down to Harry Forbes in time for dinner.
helped him haul in hay in the afternoon
& then walked down to Evans after supper.

Nicholson's place

1923 Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I worked down at Livingstone all
day, hauling in hay. Ellie Jordan
& helped me. We hauled eight
loads. Worked after supper till dark
at Bryants mowing with the machine.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I worked all day on Euenkels barn
cutting in braces in the forenoon & putting
on sheeting in the afternoon. Gus Gaegel
helped me in the afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I chayed up the house in the forenoon &
went down to Livingstone awhile before
dinner. Spent most of the afternoon reading
& done some irrigating. Went up to Meagher-
ville before supper. Went down to Livingstone
in the evening for milk.

1922 Jack Evans ranch

Sunny & smoky & very warm all day.
I worked in the house all day at
carpenter work. After supper Alfred
& I went up to my place on Williams
creek after a wide board, to make
an ironing board & a floor for the gun
rack.

1923 Clear & sunny & warm all day.

I worked all day down at Livingstone
hauling ^{hay} Ellie Jordan &
me. We got in six loads. I worked ^{helped}
after supper till dark reking hay at
Bryants.

19

19

19

1920 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I washed some clothes & cleaned up
the house in the forenoon. Johnny & Smithson
came along about 11 A.M. & I rode down to
Birden with him in his car & walked over
to Evans' home after dinner.
Went down to Livingstons in the evening.

19

1921 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked awhile in the morning in the mud patch
went up to Meagherville before dinner. Done
some odd jobs after dinner & went up to
Meagherville before supper. Evan came in
& paid me off for work at the Birden mine.
I went down to Livingstons after supper for
milk.

19

1922 Evans ranch
Sunny & smoky & warm, all day
very smoky in the evening.
I worked in the house all day at carpenter
work.

19

1923 Nicholson's place
Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in
the forenoon. Cloudy with a thunderstorm
& a light shower in the afternoon. Hauled
two loads of hay on Livingstons meadow
in the forenoon & finished there & they went
up to the Harkness place & hauled in
hay there the rest of the day.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day
I worked all day on Euenkels barn
got the sheeting all on & the carrier track
in for the hay fork. Gus Gaegel helped
me. I met Wilbur Munn & Joe Walsh
at Billy Johnson's in the evening they were
visiting Tom Edwards.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day
I went up to Jordan's mine in the forenoon
& rolled my bed up & packed my tool chest
took the mules after dinner & brought my
things home, took the mules back to the
& got supper & walked to Meagherville
after supper. Rode home in Martin Meagher's auto.

1922 Evans ranch

Sunny & smoky & warm all day, very
smoky in the evening.
I worked in the house all day at carpenter
work.

1923 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning, changeable
sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked
all day hauling in hay on the Barkness
place. Ollie Jordan & Happy Woolfort
helped me. I came up to Bryants after
supper & raked hay till dark.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day
I worked all day on Euenkels barn
Gus Gaegel helped me. He finished the
carrier track & hung the fork & put in the
rope. & got about two thirds of the roof
covering on.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm through the day
Cloudy in the morning. Windy in the afternoon
I rode down to Landerdale Lodge in the forenoon
with Fred Musser in his car & walked over to Joe
Evans. Came back in the afternoon, caught
a ride from Betas ranch with Earl Kerstetter
in his Ford. Went down to Livingstons in
the evening for milk.

1922 Evans ranch

Sunny & smoky & very warm all day
I worked in the house all day at carpenter
work. Johnny Morrison & I went over
to Landerdale Lodge for awhile after
supper

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I worked all day up at the Barkness
place hauling hay & stacking it.
Ollie Jordan & Happy Woolfort helped
me.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day on Euenkels barn. Gus Gaegel helped me. We finished putting on the roof & put in more braces & took down all the staging & temporary stays. mowed some new alfalfa with the scythe after supper.

1921 J's Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs around home in the forenoon. Rode down to Verdun in the afternoon with Schuller on the Ellensburg Soda works truck & walked across to Evans ranch. Alfred Evans & I went to shop after supper, with single horse & buggy for some mower repairs, got back to Evans after midnight.

1922 Nicholson's place

Sunny & very smoky & warm all day. I worked in the house (at Evans ranch) all day at carpenter work. Walked up home after supper.

1923 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day at the Parkness place hauling hay & stacking it. Allie Jordan & Cappy Yaffort helped me. We finished the hay. John Morrison came over from the Seanaway in the evening & staid all night.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & sultry in the afternoon. I finished the work on Euenkels hay barn in the forenoon. Came home after dinner & put up some alfalfa & cut some more with the scythe. Went down to Tainers in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. We loaded the two mowers on a wagon in the forenoon & J's Evans & I came up & got them unloaded & started to cut Euenkels hay. I only made one round, when a wheel came off. I rode down to Livingstons after supper in Tom Livingstons car & got a new spring for one of the fawls in the mower wheel.

1922 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Sunny & smoky & warm all day. I rode down to Lantzdale in the morning with Andy Lachman in his Ford. Rode down to Ellensburg in the forenoon with Frank Lantzdale in his Chevrolet. Tom & Bud ~~and~~ Johnny ~~in~~ & I went to the Colonial in the evening to see the Queen of Sheba in the movies.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I cleaned up the house in the forenoon & hauled in the balance of my first cutting of hay. Johnny Morrison helped me. I went down to Livingstons in the afternoon for some horseshoes. Came back & took the mower & team up to Euenkels.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the morning. Cloudy & very warm & sultry all day. I mowed some alfalfa in the forenoon with the scy the done some work in the garden after dinner & cut some brush & went up to Euenkels before supper after Dixie & baby the pup. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked up at Euenkels all day. Jas Evans broke the tongue out of the Deering mower & I put a new one in in the forenoon. We ground two mower knives after dinner & then run both mowers till supper time. I walked down home after supper.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day, smoky in the evening. Tom & Alma & Johnny M & I drove up to Harry Forbes in the forenoon in Tom's Essex. We staid there all afternoon. Alma & I came up to my place after dinner for my saddle & I caught Babe & Angelina & brought them up home after supper.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked all day with the team & machine cutting hay in Euenkels meadow up in Boulder Gulch.

1920 Nicholson's Place

Sunny & cloudy in the forenoon. Cloudy & hazy in the afternoon. Very warm & sultry all day. I went up to Meaghersville in the forenoon & helped Billy Anders put the hay in front of Jerry's cabin in his barn. I worked most of the afternoon cutting alfalfa with the scythe on my own place. Went to a dance at the hall in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm. I worked all day at Euenkels. We got all the hay cut & I started in the afternoon to rake hay. Jas Evans took his team & one of the mowers home after supper. Johnny Morrison came along & stopped all night. We went down to Livingstons in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day very smoky in the evening. I went up to Euenkels with Babe & Angelina in the new Deering mower & cut hay all day. wrote out my resignation as a hall director of the public hall at Meaghersville.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm. I worked all day up at Euenkels with the team cutting hay. Harry Forbes & his wife & Donald Vincent came up & spent the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Sunny & cloudy in the forenoon, cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Very sultry & smoky all day. I didn't get up very early. Done a few odd jobs in the house & out doors in the forenoon. Went down to Liberty in the afternoon & had dinner & spent the afternoon at Tainer's.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I went up to Euenkels in the morning & put Frank Blumquist to work raking hay & John Morrison cocking it up. I went down to Liberty & staid till noon, to go to Elmhurst. The sheriff failed to get Claude Pearson so I went back to Euenkels & worked all afternoon cocking hay. Frank got it all raked.

1922 Nicholson's place

Sunny & very warm & very smoky all day. I worked Babe & Angeline all day up at Euenkels mowing & raking hay. George Lachman worked for me in the afternoon shocking up hay.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Cloudy in the evening. I worked all day at Euenkels mowing, finished cutting his hay 5 P.M. Angeline had mountain fever & I used one of Euenkels horses with Babe. Went down to Bryants for awhile in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & very warm & sultry. I went up to Euenkels & worked all day haying. We started cutting in the forenoon & got about one third of the hay cut. Frank Bell was at Euenkels.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Johnny Morrison & I worked all day in Euenkels meadow cocking up hay. Frank Blumquist helped us in the afternoon. Tim Wirtz, George Knighton & Leon Erdman were stuck in a mud hole in Boulder with their auto, we helped them out.

1922 Nicholson's place

Thunderstorm in the evening.

Sunny & smoky & very warm all day. I worked all day in Euenkels meadow mowing & raking hay. Alfred Evans came up in the forenoon & brought the hay buck. George Lachman shocked hay all day. Alfred shocked hay all afternoon & went home in the evening with his team in my buggy.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I washed some clothes & gleayed up the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon I put front shoes on Babe & done some other odd jobs, & then went down to Harry Forbes. Johnny Morrison came home from the Teanaway. Tainers were here in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked up at Euenkels all day.
Frank Bell & I fixed a new brake
rigging on the hay rack in the forenoon.
I run the mower in the afternoon cutting
timothy.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Johnny
Morrison, Frank Blumquist & I finished
putting up Euenkels hay in the forenoon. After
dinner I went away up Boulder after Mand
& Queen. Johnny, Morrison & I went up to
my homestead in the afternoon for a stove
& the hay scales. Got back to my place
about 9:30 P.M.

1922 Evans ranch

Cloudy & warm all day, with light
showers in the morning & evening.
I done some washing & cleaned up the
house in the forenoon. Rode down to Swan
Prairie after dinner with Frank Bryant
& walked over to Evans & then rode in to
Elk Elum with Alfred Evans & Bill Nick.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I rode down to Harry Horboz in the
morning on Babe. Harry & I went down
to Evans in the forenoon with his team
for the hay press. We staid for dinner
& came up to Harry's in the afternoon.
I came home after supper.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked at Euenkels all day. Worked
the team on the mower about two hours
in the forenoon & then worked them on
the rake the rest of the day.

1921 Jack Evan's ranch

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
Johnny Morrison & I went up to the old
Longar Mining Co's camp in the forenoon with
a stove for Johnny. He came back to my
place & drove down to Lauterdale with
Mand & Queen in the buggy. Got dinner there
& then I went on over to Evans & staid
all night. Left Johnny at Lauterdale.

1922 Nicholson's place

Rained hard last night. Cloudy & warm
all day with a heavy shower in the
afternoon. Bill Nick & Alfred Evans & I went
over to the Grant place for the horses in
the forenoon, 3 of them were wire cut. I
walked up home in the afternoon.
Went down to Bryant's after supper &
spent the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I washed some clothes & cleaned up the
house in the forenoon. Worked at odd
jobs outside in the afternoon. Went up
to the hall in the evening to a dance.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked at Euenkels all day, Frank Bell, Euenkel & I were hauling in hay & Billy Anderson was shocking hay. We put two loads in the old barn & three loads in the new barn.

1921 Joe's Evans's ranch

Clear & sunny & very hot & sultry all day. Alfred Evans & I hauled the baling outfit down to the blacksmith shop, from the upper barny I hauled the press up to my place in the afternoon & took the team back got back at Evans about 8 P.M.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I done some odd jobs around home in the morning & then went up to Euenkels & ground two mower knives before dinner. In the afternoon I done some cutting with the mower & started to rake & broke the tongue out of the rake. Went to a dance at the hall in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Tom & Alina came up to the dance last night & Tom brought up 10,000 shingles for me in his truck. We went up to Platts mill for some lumber & after dinner I went over to Harkness place with him & helped him load on two cords of wood.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day very smoky in the afternoon. I worked all day at Euenkels hauling in hay. Euenkel, Bell & I hauled in the forenoon Billy Anderson & Bell & I in the afternoon we hauled six loads.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very hot & sultry all day. Al Tainer & Frank Jude & Carl Euenkel came to Evans in the forenoon for me to go to Ellensburg as witness against Claire Harkness for insanity. The Sheriff took them in, in the morning. They went to Ellensburg in Tainer's Ford & came back late in the afternoon. Harkness was sent to the asylum without any trial. I went to a dance at the hall in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Sunny in the morning, changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day, with a heavy shower after dinner. Tom & Alina & Johnny M stopped after the dance. I rode down to Virdeus with them in the morning & walked over to Evans. Alfred & I came up & went up to Euenkels & put a pole in the rake. I went down to Tainer's & spent the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day on the woodshed. got all the posts straightened & stayed & the tops cut off, & the staging up on the South side.

1920 - Teanaway ridge fire camp.

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I started up to Euenkels in the morning with the team. Blankenship came after men to fight fire on Teanaway ridge. I went up Becker creek in the forenoon. We worked most of the afternoon trenching in the head of First creek. The fire jumped the trench in the afternoon & went over the ridge into Medicine creek.

1921 Ja's Evans ranch

Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Cloudy & threatening rain in the afternoon & evening. I walked down to Evans in the morning & worked all day making a new sweep for the power for the hay press.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the forenoon, cloudy in the afternoon, warm all day. I went up to Euenkels with the team in the morning raked & mowed hay, in the forenoon. In the afternoon I finished the mowing. Johnny Morrison came along & staid all night.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & sultry in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked on the wood shed all day got two of the cross beams framed & placed. Went down to Livingstone after supper for some iron for drift pins.

1920 - Teanaway ridge fire camp.

We worked all day trenching in the head of Medicine creek. The fire crossed the trenches in the afternoon & went over into the head of Blue creek.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy in the morning. Clear & sunny & very windy all day. Bill Nick & I worked all forenoon on the hay press power & got it ready. I came up in the afternoon with Daddy & I up with the trap wagon & took the press up to Euenkels & had supper there. Bill Nick & Ja's Evans & Johnny Morrison all came in the evening & staid all night. Bill hauled the power with his team.

1922 Evans ranch

Cloudy & warm all day & threatening rain. I went up to Euenkels in the morning, hay to damp to work in. Walked down to Evans in time for dinner. Alfred & Bill & I went up on the North Fork of the Teanaway & up Johnson creek in the afternoon looking for huckleberries, didn't find any. got home about 9 P.M.

1923 Platts sawmill - Williams creek

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked on the woodshed all forenoon. Rode up as far as Alley's after dinner on Babe, met Wes Platts & hired to run his mill engine. Went back home & done some odd jobs & walked up to the mill after supper.

1920 Teanaway ridge fire camp.

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Very windy in the afternoon. We worked all forenoon on the fire line in Medicine creek trenching. The dredges crew from Liberty went home at noon. A fire patrol on the ridge in the afternoon. The fire crossed the trenches again in the afternoon. More men came into camp at supper time.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the forenoon, Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked all day at Euenkels. We got the hay press set & commenced baling hay in the forenoon. Baled all afternoon. Geo Sides was up at Euenkels visiting nearly all day.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I brought the hay press up in the forenoon. Had dinner at Frank Bryants. Alfred came up just after dinner with the car, & we went up to Euenkels & put up hay in the afternoon. Alfred went home in the evening with the team that I brought the hay press up with. Helen Schober & Al Tanner & family were here in the evening.

1923 Platts sawmill

Changeable sunny & cloudy & very warm all day. I worked at carpenter work in the forenoon, putting up a ladder & walk to oil the bearings for the log-turner. Run the engine & fired the boilers in the afternoon.

1920 Teanaway ridge fire camp.

Blowed hard all last night. Cloudy & cool & very windy all day. We worked all forenoon trenching across the head of Medicine creek. In the afternoon we patrolled the trench & commenced backfiring fire pretty well under control by night.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm, all day, with several light showers. We tried to bale hay all day at Euenkels, but didn't get much done on account of light sprinkling rain a couple of times. We got Euenkels share of the hay nearly all hauled to the barn.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I hauled the hay press up to Euenkels in the forenoon with Babe & Angeyne & finished raking the hay. Geo Zachman shocked hay all day. I helped him in the afternoon. Bill Nick & Alfred Evans & Johnny Morrison came up in the afternoon with the power & got the baler set up ready to run.

19 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & very warm all day smoky in the afternoon. I fired & run the engine all day. Came down home after supper for a pair of shoes.

1920 Teanaway ridge fire camp.

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day, very smoky in the afternoon. We trenched all forenoon across the head of Medicine creek met the fire crew on the ridge going into Blue creek at noon. We patrolled the trench & backfired all afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy in the morning. Changeable Cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I & Evans & I brought a load of hay down to the old Pills cabin & stored it in the forenoon & we got a few hrs of hay baled before dinner. We baled hay all afternoon at Ewenkels. I brought down another load of hay & came home after supper & stored it in the Pills Cabin. Johnny Morrison & Bill Nick helped me.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & very warm all day. We started to bale hay at Ewenkels in the morning had a breakdown & Alfred Evans & I came down to my place & made some bolts. We got started again about 10:30 A.M. & got along fine the rest of the day. Harry Forbes was up awhile in the afternoon, at Ewenkels.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & very warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & very warm & sultry in the afternoon. I worked all day at the sawmill running the engine & firing. Lolph Blumquist & I walked down after supper.

1920 Teanaway ridge fire camp.

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all forenoon with a bunch on fire patrol on the head of Medicine creek. In the afternoon we left most of the crew in camp & Tom Livingston & I were out, scouting all afternoon on the fire lines in the head of Brockbank & Mason creeks.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I & Evans & I hauled a load of hay down & stored it in the old Pills cabin, in the forenoon & then we baled hay part of the forenoon & all afternoon. After supper brought another load of hay down & stored it at the Pills cabin. Johnny Morrison & Bill Nick helped me.

1922 Nicholson's place

Heavy thunderstorm last night. Cloudy & cool all day. I went up to Ewenkels in the morning & hauled in what hay was baled & backraked the part of the meadow we baled the hay from. I came home after dinner & done a few odd jobs. Johnny M. stayed home all day. Tom & Alma & Bud Manning & his wife came up in the evening & staid all night.

1923 Platts sawmill

Changeable sunny & cloudy & very sultry & warm all day. Commenced to rain after dark. I worked at odd jobs around the house nearly all day. Harry Forbes & Frank Bryant were here awhile in the afternoon. I rode up on the mill truck in time for supper.

1920 - Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. The worked all forenoon trenching the South slope of Brockbank creek & connected with the Cascade Lbr Co's runs on the fire lines on the North slope of Mason creek. I walked home in the afternoon by way of the Blue Creek trail went down to Livingstons in the evening for supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day up at Euenkels baling & hauling hay. We hauled five tons of hay to Caldwells barn & finished the baling. We brought a load of hay for Bob Roswood, as far as this place after supper. Bill Nick took the hay press home. I went down to Livingstons in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Tom & Alma & Mannings went home in the forenoon. Johnny & I went down to Harry Forbes & staid till nearly supper time & then came up as far as Tainers & staid a couple of hours, & then came home & went to bed early.

1923 Platts sawmill

Rained hard all last night. Cloudy & warm all forenoon, sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I kept steam up in the boiler all forenoon & worked at odd jobs in the mill in the forenoon. I red & run the engine in the afternoon.

1920 - Jais Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & very warm & smoky all day. I fixed up Quicksalls barn to put hay in, in the forenoon & then went up to Euenkels for dinner. Put a front shoe on Eup while I was there. After dinner I walked down to Evans place & staid all night.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Jais Evans & I took a load of hay up to Bob Roswood's barn on the 8th in the morning. We hauled hay from Euenkels the rest of the day. Bill Nick came up in the afternoon & helped us finish the hay. Bill & Jais Evans went home in the evening with the teams & the rest of the baling outfit. I went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. Johnny, M & I took the teams up to Euenkels in time for breakfast. Alfred Evans came up from home in the morning & we baled hay all day. We put 8 1/2 tons through the press after getting a late start in the forenoon.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Thunder storm & rain about dark. I worked all day in the mill firing & running the engine. Scotty Gray (the sheriff) was up to the mill early in the morning.

1920 Jas Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & very warm & smoky all day. I went over on the mountain on the East bank of the Swank with Bill & Alfred in the forenoon after dinner. I did not feel well, couldn't eat any dinner. Was in bed most of the afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went down to Geo Harriett's place in the forenoon looking for my horses. They were not there, so in the afternoon I went up in Deer gulch, to the head of the gulch, the horses were in there but I did not find them, & came home through Pine gulch. Went up to Powers store in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the forenoon, cloudy & sunny in the afternoon, warm all day. We baled hay at Euenkels all day. I got sick in the forenoon & had to quit work at 11 a.m. Alfred went after Bill Nick & he came up & wired the press in the afternoon. I staid at Euenkels all afternoon.

1923 Platts sawmill

Heavy thunderstorm & rained very hard all last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. We didn't saw in the forenoon. I worked on the mill roof nailing on battens. Fired the boiler & run the engine in the afternoon.

1920 - Jas Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I walked up home in the morning, & helped Jim Livingston haul a jag of hay down to Liberty from my place & had dinner at Livingston's. Rode up to Euenkels after dinner on Babe & then rode down to Evans' place & staid all night.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy in the forenoon. Sunny & warm in the afternoon. I went up to Euenkels in the morning after the power knives. Came home & went up Deer gulch looking for the horses, didn't find them, got home about 3 P.M. Johnny Morrison came along & we went down to Laxterdale Dodge had supper there, & Lloyd brought us up home in the evening with the car.

1922 Clear & sunny & very warm all day. We baled hay at Euenkels all day. Had a breakdown in the plunger box in the press, in the afternoon & took us a couple of hours for repairs. Finished delivering five tons of hay to Caldwell.

1923 Platts sawmill

Sunny & hazy & warm all day. I worked all day in the mill firing the boiler & running the engine.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Bill & I came up from Evans in the forenoon with Maud & Lucy in the heavy wagon & hauled three loads of hay from Euenkels meadow in Boulder creek down to Quicksall barn on the old Robinson place on Williams creek.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day, with a few clouds in the afternoon. Johnny Morrison & I went down to Livingston in the morning & ground a mower knife & then I caught Angelina & Jorgensen's Jopay & went down to Harrison for her collar & harness & came home & mowed my second crop alfalfa in the afternoon. Went down to Livingston after supper for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. We worked at Euenkels all day & finished baling the hay. Bill Nick took one team & the horse power home with him in the evening. We baled 38 tons 940 lbs.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked in the mill all day firing the boiler & running the engine.

1920- Ja's Evans ranch

Cloudy & cool all day with light showers at noon & in the evening. Bill & I hauled the last load of hay from Euenkels in the morning & drove down to Evans in time for dinner. We hauled in hay at Evans in the afternoon. I took Angelina & her colt up to Euenkels pasture in Boulder creek in the morning.

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I took six bales of hay up to Bob Rosvold's barn in the morning & then took the team down to Harrison's, staid till after dinner, came home & done several odd jobs & filed a crosscut saw for Lloyd Samtola. Went up to Meagherville after supper for trial, stopped at Powers awhile.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Alfred Evans & I hauled hay all day from Euenkels meadow & stored it in the old Robinson barn. We brought a load this far after supper to take over on the bank for Bob Rosvold.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day at the mill firing the boiler & running the engine. Dolph Blumquist & I came down after supper & Dolph went on up home.

1920. Jas Evans ranch
Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day.
We hauled in hay all day. Bill & I hauled
in with one team & Alfred & Pete. Michela
hauled in with one team. Bart Fielding came
in the afternoon & staid for supper.

1921 Nicholson's place
Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day.
I washed some clothes & cleaned up the
house in the forenoon. Raked some hay
with a hand rake in the afternoon. Went
down to Tainers for awhile in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & very hot in the forenoon
clouded up about 11 a.m. cloudy & sultry the rest
of the day. Alfred & I took a load of hay up
on the Swan for Roswold in the morning.
hauled hay all day from Euenkele, finished
up about 5 P.M. Alfred went home after
supper.

1923 Platts sawmill
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I washed some clothes & cleaned up the
house in the morning & then worked
on the woodshed the rest of the day.
Rode up to Victor Anderson's place after
supper with the ranch dude in his Ford
& walk on up to the mill.

1920 Nicholson's place
Cloudy in the morning. Commenced to rain
about 10.30 a.m. & rained till about 2.30 P.M. with
showers in the evening. Bill went to Roslyn to get
his wagon wheels fixed. I rode as far as the place
Walsh place with him & took a walk over the place
& walked back to Evans in time for dinner. Rode
up home in the afternoon on Babe. Went down
to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went down
to Harrison's in the morning for the team & got
Livingstons rake & raked up alfalfa in the forenoon
& took Harrison's horse home & had dinner with
him. came home & put up hay in the afternoon.
Johnny Morrison came down in the evening in
time for supper & staid awhile & went home.
I went down to Livingstons for supper for awhile.

1922 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I went up to Euenkele in the forenoon
for the hay press with the team C. Maude
& Topsy & took it down to Evans. Walked
over to Landersdale & rode up home with
Amos Jordan in his Ford. Put the dog to
run over with the press & I left him at Evans.
I went down to Tainers in the evening.

1923 Platts sawmill
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I worked at carpenter work in the
forenoon, walling up around the engine.
Ran the engine & fired in the afternoon.
Charlie Platt & I went down to my place
after supper for a can of machine oil.

1920 - Butter Hotel - Ellensburg
Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day.
I rode down to Evan's ranch on Babe in the
forenoon. After dinner Bill & I drove to Ellensburg
with Gilton in the buggy. We went to the
movies at the Lida after supper, then went
over to the Warwick & talked to Ray Tuttle
awhile, & then went to bed at the Butter.

1921 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
Johnny Morrison came down in the morning
& we got one of Livingstone's horse to work with.
Angelina & hauled & stacked my second crop
of alfalfa, we got through about 3 P.M. & went up
to Powers before supper for some bread. We went
down to Tainers & spent the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & very warm & sultry all
day. Ed Hoand came along in the morning
with a single horse & buggy & I rode down
to McOys bridge & went up to Harry Horpes
looking for my horses; staid all after dinner
& came home. Johnny Morrison came up
from Ellensburg in the afternoon & after supper
he went up to his mining claim in Cougar gulch.

1923 Platts sawmill
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
We sawed all forenoon & the last half
of the afternoon. I run the engine &
fired the boiler.

1920 Tom Hicks residence - Ellensburg.
Rained hard last night all night.
Raining in the morning, cloudy & cold & very
windy all afternoon. Bill & I went up to Herm
Eyemans for awhile in the forenoon & then went
up to Tom Hicks & had dinner & staid the rest
of the day. Bill went over to Eyemans in the evening
& staid all night. Tom & Alma & I went to the
movies at the Colonial.

1921 Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
Johnny Morrison & I went to Ordens
funeral in the forenoon in Al Tainers - Ford.
We came back to Lauderdale Lodge & had
dinner & staid all afternoon & after supper
Lloyd brought us up home in his Maxwell
after I got home I went down to Livingstone
for milk.

1922 Evan's ranch
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
I went upon the hill back of the Wells
place in the forenoon for the horses, stopped
at Euenkels on the way home & ground a
mower knife, cut some alfalfa after dinner
& then took 1/2 ton of hay up to Bob Roswells
barn & then took the wagon & hay back home
to Evans, got there in time for supper &
staid all night.

1923 Platts sawmill
Clear & sunny & very warm all day.
The mill ran all day. I run the
engine & fired the boiler.

1920 - Jaz Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & warm. I was around Ellensburg for awhile in the morning. Bill & I left the Burg about 10.30 A.M. & drove up to Evans with Cotton in the buggy by 2 P.M. we got some dinner & then rode over to the old Wash place on the Chananaway river on horseback, got back to Evans about 6.30 P.M.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Johnny Morrison went up Cougar Gulch to his claims in the morning. I worked at odd jobs around the house & barn all day. Went down to Tainers in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I went up to Evans upper barn in the morning for the buggy & then Bill & I shod Angelina in front. I drove up to Harry's horse in time for dinner. After dinner I helped Harry fix his hay carrier in the barn & then came up home & done some odd jobs the rest of the afternoon.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I ran the engine & fired in the forenoon. The mill didn't run in the afternoon. I worked on the engine.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I helped Bill to do some carpenter work in the horse barn in the forenoon & after dinner Jennie brought me up home with Cotton in the buggy. I went up to Ebenkels on Babe before supper, to see about some work on the schoolhouse. I went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place Jaz Evans ranch

Cloudy & warm all day with showers in the evening. I worked around home at odd jobs in the forenoon. Walked down to Evans in the afternoon. Stopped awhile at Landerdale Lodge on the way down.

1922 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I done some washing & cleaned up the house in the forenoon. Walked up to W.S. Browns on the Swan in the afternoon, & rode back down with Al Tainer.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny in the morning. Cloudy the rest of the day. I worked all day in the mill, running the engine & firing the boiler.

19

19

19

19

19

SEPTEMBER 1

19

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day
I worked up at the schoolhouse all day
commenced to lay a new floor, had to
take out all the desks & the stove. I went
down to Livingstons in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny, & warm all day
I walked up from Evans in the forenoon
done a few odd jobs around home after dinner
& then went up to Euenkels & stilled up
for boarding the crew when we put up this
hay. I went down to Livingstons after
supper for milk.

1922 Nicholson's place - Rained last night

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon, with light
showers. Changeable cloudy & sunny in the
afternoon. I worked most of the day putting
a cottage window in the south end of the
main part of the house. Johnny Morrison
& Lloyd Landersdale were here awhile about supper
time. I went down to Bryants in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day
The mill didn't run, as we were
short of help. I worked in the mill
all day on carpenter work. Dolph
Blumquist & I walked down after supper
I went to a dance at the hall in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day at the schoolhouse laying floor. Went down to Tainer's for awhile in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I rode down to Lauderdale's in the morning on the stage & went to Ellensburg with Lloyd in his Maxwell. Had dinner with Tom Nick. Came back after dinner & rode up home on the stage. Went up to Powers after supper & spent the evening.

1922 Cougar cabin - Cougar gulch

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs around the house in the forenoon. Johnny M came up from Lauderdale's before dinner. In the afternoon we went up to Johnny's cabin in Cougar gulch. Tom & Alma & Bad Manning & his wife came up in the evening. Mrs. Morrison & Hank & Ladin came up from the White Swan, arrived after midnight.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the forenoon, cloudy in the afternoon, warm all day. I done some odd jobs in the forenoon & then went down to Harry Forbes, after dinner I brought up Harry's team & cut some 2nd crop alfalfa. Took the team home & staid after supper. Rode up part way with Harvey Matheson.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at the schoolhouse all day finished laying the new floor in the afternoon & commenced putting on the stain. Went down to Livingston's in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked in the house at odd jobs in the forenoon. Sawed & split wood in the afternoon. Johnny Morrison came down from Browns in the evening & staid all night. I was down to Livingston's after supper for milk, nobody home.

1922 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon cloudy in the afternoon & chilly. We all came down from Cougar gulch in the forenoon, & the bunch all went home. Johnny M went to Ellensburg with them & went down to Liberty in the afternoon had supper & spent the evening at Tainer's.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I walked up to the mill before breakfast. Run the engine & fired all day.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I done some odd jobs in the house in the morning & then went up to the school house & worked two hours putting stain on the floor. Went down to Liberty after dinner. Mr Morrison & Mrs Graves & Turners came over in the afternoon. I went up to the school & finished staining the floor in the afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm & windy all day. Johnny Morrison & I went down to Lauderdale Lodge in the forenoon & staid for dinner. Frank Lauderdale & family from Tacoma were there. After dinner we drove up to Browns at Mineral Springs in Ed Snells car. I went down to Livingstone in the evening for milk.

1922 Jax Evans ranch

Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day, with light showers in the forenoon. I spent most of the day putting up a shed for the buggy & packed in six cocks of second crop alfalfa. Walked down to Evans after supper & staid all night.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I run the engine & fired all day. The ran steady all day, the first steady days run without any trouble.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. We all went to the dance at Meagherville last night. Tom & Alma came up from the Burg. Tom & I went down to see the dredger in the morning. We all went down to Evans in the afternoon. Turners & party went home there. Tom & Alma & I staid till after supper. Tom brought me up to Liberty & then went home.

1921 Nicholson's place. Heavy frost in the morning

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I spent most of the day fixing up the filing vise for filing crosscut saws out in the back yard. Ed Morrison came up at noon & had dinner with me & then we went up to Meagherville for some groceries. I went down to Livingstone after supper for milk.

1922 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I walked up from Evans to Harry Forbes in the forenoon & had dinner there & then walked up home & went up to Euenkels after Pat (the dog). Got my things together & rode down to Evans with Alfred. He was up to table. Mr. Hunking came down to Ellensburg with food & went to the movies in the evening at the Colonial.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at carpenter work in the mill all forenoon & untill 3 P.M. & then they started sawing & I run the engine & fired till 5 P.M.

1920 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I rode up Williams creek as far as Thos Price's place in the forenoon on Babe. Worked up at the school house in the afternoon, varnishing the floor & some other odd jobs. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I finished fixing up the filing bench for the crosscut saw in the forenoon. Al Tainer came up & filed his crosscut saw & had dinner with me & helped me to fall a wood tree in the afternoon. I went up to Powers after supper for bread.

1922 Stone & Websters camp 9, Coleman creek

Rained last night. Sunny in the forenoon changeable sunny & cloudy with light showers in the afternoon. I rode up to the pole camp in the forenoon with Tony Nick on the truck, walked up to the Coleman Creek camp & went to work after dinner piling brush on the right of way.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day running the engine & firing. We got all the logs on the deck sawed up.

19 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked up at the school house all day, finished varnishing the floor, put a new lock on the front door & fixed up the back doors & a few other odd jobs. Went up to Ebenells for some batter before supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm. I helped Al Tainer fall a big pine for wood in the forenoon, just above the Carlson ditch, north of the house. I cut heater wood in the afternoon. Johnny Morrison came back from Browns at supper time & staid all night. I went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1922 Coleman Creek camp

Rained last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I started work in the morning with the gang digging holes for the poles. Worked all day digging post holes.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. The mill didn't run I worked at carpenter work in the engine room all day.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day, cloudy in the evening. I went down to Liberty in the morning & Scott Quicksall helped me to grind a mower, knife & I brought Livingston mower up with Quicksall's team, then I got Nancy to work with Babe & cut in second crop alfalfa in the afternoon. Went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day with heavy thundershowers in the afternoon. Al Tainer & I cut wood all forenoon & part of the afternoon, I burned some brush piles in the afternoon & the Forest Ranger (S.A. Blankenship) came up & investigated & I had to go over to the Ranger Station & take out a permit for burning brush.

1922 Coleman creek camp

White frost in the morning. Sunny in the forenoon, sunny & cloudy & warm all afternoon. Johnnie Morrison & I commenced to work together. We worked all day digging holes.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day, very smoky in the afternoon. I worked all day running the engine & firing. Rode down home after supper in Platt's Buick. Charlie Platt was taking some of the men down to Ellensburg.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool all day - with a light shower after dinner. I went up to the schoolhouse in the morning & worked all forenoon, putting in the seats & doing some other odd jobs. Went up to Ebenkels in the afternoon with the keys to the schoolhouse.

1921 Nicholson's place

Sunny in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Al Tainer & I cut wood all day. I got my part of the tree finished. Mrs Tainer brought up lunch & noon yesterday & today & had dinner with us. I went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1922 Coleman creek

Sunny & very warm all day. Johnnie & I worked all day digging holes. Hard rock & damned hard digging.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I got Babe & Angelina in the morning & rebed up the alfalfa that I cut last Sunday & hauled in some & shocked the rest & hauled some wood, came up to the mill in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place
Raining all forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon & worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon, I cut & burned brush along the East line on the claim below the ditch & went down to Livingstone after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place
Changeable sunny & cloudy in the forenoon cloudy & threatening rain in the afternoon. I went up to Meagherville in the forenoon. Helped Al Tainer fall a wood tree after dinner & done some odd jobs around the house. Mrs Tainer came up with lunch at noon & we all had dinner here together. Went to a dance at the Hall in the evening.

1922 Coleman creek camp
Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Johnnie & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill
Clear & sunny & warm all day. A partial eclipse of the sun in the middle of the day. We didn't run the mill. I worked all day at carpenter work in the engine room.

1920 Nicholson's place
Raining in the morning & evening. Cloudy & warm all day. I worked all forenoon & most of the afternoon cutting down trees & burning brush along the East line of the claim, above & below the ditch. Went up to the school when the stage came in & helped set up the stove. Carl Engelke stopped in a while in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & cool all day. I staid in the house reading in the forenoon. Walked down to Landerdale Lodge in the afternoon. Tom Nick & Alvin & Johnny Morrison were there. We had a lunch & staid most of the afternoon & then Tom brought Johnny & I up home & staid till about 8.30 P.M.

1922 Coleman creek camp
Sunny & very warm all day. Johnnie & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill
Clear & sunny & warm all day. We didn't run the mill in the forenoon & only one hour in the afternoon. I worked in the engine room all day doing some steam fitting & other odd jobs. Run the engine & fired from 4 P.M. till 5 P.M.

1920 ^{Nicholson's place} Cloudy & warm all day, I rode down to Peterson's corner with Cley Snow in his auto in the forenoon & from there went into Cle Elum with Jess Peterson in his Hudson. Had dinner at Anderson's at the Sunset Hotel. Attended the Farmer - Labor convention in Cle Elum in the afternoon, rode home in the evening with Euekel in his hack.

1921 Nicholson's place Heavy frost last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I burned brush & logs & cut heater wood all day, just above the old Carson ditch North of the house. George Fullinwider (Kentucky) stopped for a short visit with me on his way to the hatchery. Dan Morrison stopped in here awhile in the evening.

1922 Coleman creek camp Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Johnnie & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill Clear & sunny & very warm all day. We run the mill all day. I run the engine & fired. Ivan Nicholson & Merlin Haines were here awhile in the afternoon. The Platts & I went up to Birden's mine in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Rained hard about two hours at noon time. Showers all afternoon & evening. I worked all forenoon cutting & burning brush on the upper side of the road, north of the house. Worked at odd jobs in the house in the afternoon. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day above the old Carson ditch burning brush & cutting heater wood. Geo Harrison & Gus Nisori were here for dinner. I went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk. Cle Elum & Bill Johnson were there awhile in the evening. They were headed for Green Canyon with sheep.

1922 Coleman creek camp Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Johnnie & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill Clear & sunny in the forenoon, changeable sunny & cloudy in the afternoon, warm all day. The mill didn't run. I worked at odd jobs till after 10.30 P.M. then Charlie Platt, Dolph Blumquist & I went up to Birden's mine for some shafting & pipe fittings, got back to the mill one P.M. worked around the mill all afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day with showers. Al Tanner came along in the forenoon & we went up to Meagherville & voted in the Primary election. Went in to see Joe Powers for awhile & came home before noon. In the afternoon I done some odd jobs in the house & outside.

1921 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked all day cutting heater wood up above the old Carson ditch, north of the house. Johnny Morrison came along in the afternoon. We went up to Meagherville for awhile after supper.

1922 Coleman Creek camp 9

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Johnny Morrison & I worked together all day digging holes for the poles.

1923 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day very smoky in the afternoon. I run the engine & fired all day. Dolph Blumquist & I walked down to Meagherville after supper & got a ride to Ellensburg with his brother-in-law in an Olds motor car. Went out to the fair grounds in the evening with Suckneys.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy in the morning, changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked all day down in the creek bottom making posts & piling & burning brush & logs & limbs. Went down to Livingston's in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Cut some wood down in the creek bottom south of the house in the afternoon. Took Dixie up & left her with Mrs Powers after supper. Came back & went down to Livingston's for milk. Johnny Morrison went up Cougar gulch in the forenoon & came back in the evening.

1922 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg

Sunny & very warm & hazy all day. Cloudy & sultry in the evening. Johnny Morrison & I worked all day digging holes. After supper we came down to Ellensburg with Charlie Berger & Frank Henselman in Franks, Paige car.

1923 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Very windy last night & all day. I was around town all forenoon. Tom & Alma & I went to the rodeo at the fair grounds in the afternoon. Went to the N.Y. for supper & then went to the movies at the Ellensburg Theatre.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked down in the creek bottom all forenoon burning logs & brush & limbs. In the afternoon I cleared out some of the right of way for the fence along the East line below the ditch & commenced digging post holes.

1921 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Johnny Morrison & I rode down to Ellensburg in the forenoon, with Martin Meggers in his Belie. Johnny & Alma & I took in the County Fair in the afternoon & went again in the evening with Tom.

1922 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Johnnie & I were down town most of the forenoon. After dinner Johnnie & Alma & I took in the County Fair. Dad Nicholson came over on the noon train from the Meggers home. After supper Johnnie & Alma & Ruth & I went to the movies at the Ellensburg theatre.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I was in Ellensburg all forenoon & most of the afternoon, till about 5 P.M. Then Tom Nick & Alma & Archie Morrison & Mrs. Stickney & I came up to my place in Stickney's car. We got supper & then they went home & I walked up to the mill.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went up around Mrs. Price's place on Williams creek in the forenoon looking for Angelina & her colt. I couldn't find them, stopped at Euenkels & while on the way back, as I was going down home with Euenkel in his hack, he was going down below Liberty. I worked all afternoon raking alfalfa with a hand rake. Went down to Livingstone in the evening for milk.

1921 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Clear & sunny & very warm & sultry all day. Johnny Morrison & Ed Snell & I spent most of the forenoon, riding around in the Buick 4 & 6 demonstrators. Johnny & I bummed around town all afternoon. Tom & Alma & Johnny & I went to the movies at the Colonial in the evening.

1922 Colman Creek camp

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Stayed at Tom Nick's all forenoon. Bud Manning came in about noon & Johnnie & I went out to his place & helped him haul in four loads of hay. He took us up to the Pole camp with his car in the evening & we walked on up to camp.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & warm all day. We sawed in the forenoon, the mill didn't run in the afternoon. I run the engine & fired in the forenoon & worked at odd jobs in the engine room in the afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went up to Euenkele in the morning for some butter, came home & worked the rest of the forenoon & all afternoon raking the second crop alfalfa by hand.

1921 Nicholson's place

Raining in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day. Rained hard for about 2 hours after dark. Tom Nick & Alina & Johnny Morrison & I left home about noon & drove up to Jack Evans place for dinner. Left there about 4.30 P.M. & drove up to my place & had supper & loaded a heating stove in the car & Tom & Alina left here for home about 8 P.M. & I went down to Livingstone's for milk.

1922 Coleman Creek camp

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Johnnie & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & warm all day. The mill run in the forenoon & from 4 till 5 P.M. in the afternoon. I run the engine & fired in the forenoon & when the mill run in the afternoon & worked at odd jobs in the engine room the rest of the time.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm with a little sunshine in the forenoon. I finished raking the alfalfa in the forenoon. In the afternoon was down watching the dredger work. Went down to Livingstone's in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon & till the middle of the afternoon - rained hard the rest of the day. I went up to Powers in the morning after Trixell, came home & burned brush piles above the Carson ditch the rest of the forenoon & until it commenced to rain in the middle of the afternoon.

1922 Coleman Creek camp

Sunny & hazy & very warm all day. Johnnie & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill

Cloudy & warm with a light shower in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. The mill run all day. I run the engine & fired the boiler.

1920 Nicholson's place

Rained last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I rode down to Virgins on the lumber truck from the mill in the forenoon & walked over to Evans. I sharpened a drifting pick after dinner & walked back to Belas ranch & caught a ride up to Liberty on a Ford truck.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm with showers in the forenoon, cloudy in the afternoon till about 3.30 P.M. sunny till dark. Raining again in the evening. I split some wood in the forenoon & built fires in some stumps. Sawned & split stove wood in the afternoon. Went down to Livingstone's after supper for milk.

1922 Coleman Creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Johnnie & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill

Cloudy & warm & threatening rain all day. The mill run all day. I run the engine & fired the boiler all day.

1920 Nicholson's place

Rained nearly all forenoon. Cloudy & warm with showers in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon I dug post holes & set posts along the East line below the ditch. Went down to Livingstone's in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the forenoon - cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I done some odd jobs in the house in the forenoon till about 10.30 A.M. then caught Geo. Harrison's mare (Topsy) & took her home. Staid at Harrison's till after dinner. Came home in the afternoon & worked in the house till supper time.

1922 Coleman Creek camp

Froze pretty hard last night. Sunny & cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Sunny & warm in the afternoon. Johnnie & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. We run the mill all day. Had quite a lot of trouble in the forenoon. I run the engine & fired the boiler all day.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day with a shower in the afternoon. I worked all day digging post holes & setting posts along the East line below the ditch. I split a few posts in the afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I went down to Livingstone's in the morning for a horse collar. Worked the rest of the forenoon burning brush along the North side of the claim. Sig. Harrison came up & got Angelina to work with his mare. I sawed wood in the afternoon. Went down to Livingstone's in the evening for milk.

1922 Coleman Creek camp

Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Johnnie & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. The mill run all day. I run the engine & fired all day. Dolph Blumquist & I came down after supper. Johnnie Morrison was here when I got home. We went to a dance at the hall in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Rained hard last night & all morning till after 8 A.M. Cloudy & warm all forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the afternoon. I staid in the house reading part of the forenoon & worked on the fence awhile. In the afternoon I turned the alfalfa over & worked on the East line fence digging holes & setting posts. Went down to Livingstone's in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs around the house in the forenoon. Went up to Powers store for bread at noon. Cut & burned brush in the afternoon, above the old Carson ditch in the N.W. corner of the claim. Went up to Powers after supper & spent the evening.

1922 Coleman Creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Johnnie & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Johnnie & I went back to the Bearpaw early in the morning. I worked at odd jobs around home most of the day. Went up in Lyon's gulch before noon for Angelina. Walked up to the mill in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked on the East line fence above the ditch, digging post holes & setting posts in the forenoon. In the afternoon Jim Livingston & I hauled the second cutting of alfalfa down to his barn at Liberty. I stopped there for supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. I cut some wood & burned some brush piles down in the creek bottom in the forenoon. In the afternoon I cut wood down by the bars by the horse corral. Went down to Livingston for milk after supper. Went up to the hall to a dance in the evening.

1922 Coleman Creek camp

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. Johnnie & I worked together in the forenoon digging holes. He quit at noon & went to Ellensburg. I worked alone in the afternoon.

1923 Platts sawmill

Rained last night & part of the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm the rest of the day. The mill didn't run & I worked at odd jobs of carpenter work all day in the mill.

1920 Nicholson's place Heavy white frost in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day. I went up to Fred Wells in the forenoon for some better. Stopped at Jude's mine on the way back talking to the Jude boys, didn't get home till noontime. Worked at odd jobs in the house & outside in the afternoon. Went down to Livingston's after supper for milk. Went up to the hall to a dance in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I walked down to Liberty in the forenoon, & rode down to Virgens with Penney in his Ford & walked over to Evans ranch. Came home in the afternoon. Stopped awhile at Lauderdale Lodge on the way home. Tom Nick & Alma were there.

1922 Coleman Creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day nipping for the shillers.

1923 Platts sawmill

Rained last night & all day. The mill run in the forenoon & shut down in the afternoon. I run the engine & fired in the forenoon. Staid in the bunkhouse in the afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place White frost in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Tom Livingston & I went out to Cle Elum in the forenoon with his Ford came back by Evans ranch & got two of the dogs, Maxine & Georgie to go bear hunting. Bill Nick came along & had dinner with me. In the afternoon Al Jainer, Scott Quicksall, Jim Livingston & I went bear hunting on the head of Wildcat gulch. Started two but didn't get any.

1921 Nicholson's place Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I went up to Enumah in the forenoon & stopped till after dinner. Came home & cut & burned brush all afternoon on the North side of the claim above the old Carson ditch. Went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1922 Coleman Creek camp. Clear in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day with showers in the afternoon raining hard in the evening. Helped set up the blacksmith shop in the morning & commenced digging slug holes again in the forenoon. We quit work about 3 P.M. & came to camp on account of rain.

1923 Platts sawmill. Rained all last night. Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the afternoon. The mill didn't run in the forenoon. We spent most of the forenoon in the bunkhouse. I ran the engine & fired the boiler in the afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place. rained last night. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I started for Evans in the forenoon to take the two dogs (Maxine & Georgie) home, stopped at Harrison's, on the way down & didn't leave there till after dinner. Took the dogs home in the afternoon & came home in time for supper.

1921 Nicholson's place Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked at some odd jobs in the house in the morning & cut some wood in the forenoon, cut wood all afternoon. Johnny Morrison came up from Landerdale in the forenoon & went up Cougar Gulch, came back in the evening & staid all night.

1922 Coleman Creek camp. Clear in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & ~~warm~~ all day. Dutch Klous & I worked together all day digging slug holes.

1923 Platts sawmill. Heavy white frost in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. The mill run all forenoon & part of the afternoon. Burned out a bearing on the edger in the forenoon & took nearly two hours for repairs. I run the engine & fired.

1920 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked on the fence along the East line above the ditch in the forenoon, clearing out the right of way & setting posts. In the afternoon I cut & burned brush along the East line above the road.

1921 Lauderdale Lodge

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I cut wood in the forenoon & finished up the logs down by the bars, by the horse corral. I walked down to Lauderdale Lodge in the afternoon & staid all night.

1922 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg

Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly all day. Didn't feel well in the morning. Decided to come to Ellensburg. Walked down below the pole camp, & met Tom coming with a load of poles. I rode into Ellensburg with him on the truck.

1923 Platts sawmill

White frost in the morning clear & sunny & warm all day. The mill run all day. I run the engine & fired the boiler.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went up in the head of Wildcat gulch in the forenoon with Jim Livingston & Al Janner after a big black bear that they killed the evening before. We skinned it & loaded it on two pack horses & brought it down in the afternoon. I went down to Janner's in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place. Heavy white frost in the morning.

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I rode up to Liberty in the morning in a Ford with Sam Dabaye. I filed a crosscut saw after dinner & cut & burned some brush along the North side of the place. Geo Swan called in the afternoon he had been up to the Dunning ranch. I went down to Janner's after supper for awhile.

1922 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg.

Cloudy & chilly all day. I got sick last night & Tom called Dr Pinckard. I staid in bed all day. Didn't eat anything all day. Feel better but pretty weak.

1923 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. The mill run all forenoon & one hour after dinner. I run the engine & fired while the mill run & then worked the rest of the day changing the exhaust pipe on the engine. I rode down home after supper in Lem Camper's car.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked all day digging post holes & setting posts & cutting & burning brush along the East line above the ditch, got all the holes dug & all but one post set between the road & the ditch.

1921 Nicholson's place. Heavy white frost in the morning.

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I sawed wood all day & burned some stumps just above the old Carson ditch North of the house. Johnny Morrison came down from Cougar Gulch at noon, & went down to Landers' after dinner. I went up to Powers for a while after supper.

1922 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg

Clear & sunny in the morning. Changeably sunny & cloudy & chilly all day. Windy in the evening. I made a trip up to Mt. St. Helens on Colockum Pass, with Tom on the truck with a load of steel for the towers. Johnny came in from Manjira in the evening & Tom & Alina & Johnny & I all went to the movies at the Colonial.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked part of the day on the woodshed & the rest of the day on odd jobs. Harry Forbes was here for dinner. I came up to the mill in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Heavy thunderstorm with rain last night. Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm with showers in the afternoon & evening. Worked nearly all day cutting & burning brush on both sides of the road above the ditch along the East line. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I done some odd jobs in the house, in the morning then split wood the rest of the forenoon. Cut wood in the afternoon up above the Carson ditch. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1922 Tom Nicholson's

Ellensburg

Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I staid in the house & slept most of the day. Tom went up on Colchum Pass with a load of stuff. Johnnie & Almya went up to the foot of the canyon with him to pick choke cherries.

1923 Platts sawmill

Clear & sunny & warm all day. The mill run all day but had lots of trouble in the forenoon & didn't cut much lumber. Made a good run in the afternoon. I run the engine & fired the boiler all day.

1920 Jas Evans' ranch

Changeable sunny & cloudy in the forenoon cloudy & warm with showers in the afternoon. I worked part of the day at odd jobs in the house & part of the time outside cutting & burning brush & burning stumps & logs above the road near the East line. Went down to Evans late in the afternoon.

1921 Jas Evans ranch

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I walked down to Harrison's in the forenoon & staid till after dinner. Went down to Landerdale Lodge in the afternoon & had supper with Johnny Morrison. Walked over to Evans after supper.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Cloudy & cold all day with showers in the afternoon. I came up from Ellensburg in the forenoon with Tipton on his truck. Staid in camp all afternoon.

1923 Platts sawmill.

Clear & sunny & warm all day. The mill run an hour before dinner & all afternoon. I done some carpenter work in the engine room in the forenoon & run the engine & fired the boiler while the mill run.

1920 Nicholson's place
 Cloudy & warm all day with showers in the afternoon. Bill & Alfred & I went down to Pete Michel's place in the forenoon & got some plums & walked up home in the afternoon. Met Dave Hornbeck at Norman Virgins as I crossed the meadow. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place
 Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I staid at Evan's all forenoon. Ed Snell, Lloyd Lauderdale & Johnny Morrison came just before noon. We all came back together after dinner to Lauderdale's & Johnny & I rode up to Liberty with a tourist. I went up to Powers before supper for bread.

1922 Coleman creek camp
 Sunny & cloudy in the forenoon, cloudy & warm in the afternoon with showers. I worked all day digging slug holes.

1923 Platts sawmill
 Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm, with showers at noon & in the evening. We run the mill in the forenoon & one hour after dinner & then worked at odd jobs around the mill the rest of the day. Seven men quit & left the crew short handed.

1920 Tom Nicholson's residence - Ellensburg
 Cloudy & warm all day. I worked all forenoon & the first half of the afternoon burning logs & stumps on the upper side of the road above the house, helped Scott Duckwall fall a wood tree in the forenoon. Went to Ellensburg in the afternoon with Earl Kersetter in his Dodge. Then rode up to Evan's ranch with Tom & Alma in the Essex & when we went back, got bumped by the Antlers hotel bus.

1921 Nicholson's place
 Clear & sunny & very warm all day. I worked at some odd jobs in the house in the morning & cut wood up above the old Carson ditch the rest of the day. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1922 Coleman creek camp
 Rained hard last night, cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the afternoon. I worked all day digging holes. Moved down back of the powder house in the afternoon.

1923 Platts sawmill
 Raining in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. The mill didn't run in the forenoon. I done some carpenter work in the engine room in the forenoon. The mill run in the afternoon. I run the engine & fired the boiler.

1920 Nicholson's place

Rained last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I was around Ellensburg all forenoon. In the afternoon, I came up with Tom Sweet & Earl Hersatter in Earl's Dodge. We went up to the sawmill when we got to Liberty. I went down to Livingston after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went down to Harrison's in the morning & got Angelina & his mare (Topsy) & his wagon & went to Fieldings for oats. I went by J. A. Evans going, had dinner at Fieldings & brought home 1200 lbs oats @ 28 dollars per ton.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Cloud & cool all day, with light showers in the forenoon. I worked alone all day digging a slug hole. We came in to camp for dinner.

1923 Platts sawmill

Changeable sunny & cloudy in the forenoon cloudy in the afternoon, warm all day. We run the mill about two hours in the forenoon & about two hours in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs around the engine room when the mill wasn't running.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day with light showers in the afternoon. I worked all forenoon raking up trash & burning stumps above the road north of the house. Rode up to Price's place in Williams creek after dinner on Babe & spent all afternoon looking for Angelina & her colt. Didn't find. Stopped at Eben's on the way home & put a shoe on Kate & had supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went down to Harrison's in the morning & Geo. Harrison & I went to Ellensburg in his Ford. We got back early in the afternoon & he brought me up home. I went down to Livingston's in the evening for milk.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day digging holes.

1923 Nicholson's place

Rained all last night & most of the forenoon. Cloudy & warm with light showers in the afternoon. We run the mill in the forenoon. In the afternoon I worked at odd jobs around the engine room & fire room. I walked down home after supper.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool in the forenoon, sunny & warm in the afternoon. I rode up to Price's place & the Nelson hill, in Williams creek in the forenoon, on Babe, looking for Angelina & her cot. Couldn't find them. Started doing my assessment work on the claim in the afternoon. Scott Quicksall & Geo Harrison were cutting wood, near me with a gasoline drag saw. I went down to Jainers in the evening.

1921 Virden's mine

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs around home all forenoon. Went up to Enckels with some oats after dinner. John Morrison came down in the afternoon & Lloyd Lauderdale & his wife & Miss Brown came up & we took the team & all went up to Virden's mine. Left my place about 4.30 P.M. & arrived at the mine about 6.30 P.M.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill

Rained last night. Table Mt all white first time this fall. Cloudy & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house all day. Came up to the mill after supper.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day, digging on the approach to the tunnel on the claim. Helped Quicksall fall a wood tree in the forenoon. Al Jainer helped him saw wood in the afternoon. I walked up to Enckels after supper.

1921 Virden's mine

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Will Virden & his wife came up in the morning in time for breakfast. We left camp about 9 a.m. & all went up on Table Mt by way of Flat Iron Point. We got back to camp about 6.00 P.M. & got supper. Will Virden & his wife & Mrs Lauderdale & Miss Brown went home after supper in Virden's car.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill

Frosty in the morning clear & sunny & warm all day. We run the mill all day. I run the engine & fired the boiler. Walked down to Alley's after supper for the mail.

1920 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning, sunny in the forenoon, cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked all day on the approach to the tunnel. Quicksall & Jainer cut wood in the forenoon with the drag saw. Quicksall worked alone in the afternoon. I went down to Livingston's in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place.

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Johnny Morrison & Lloyd Landerdale & I came down from Virdens mine in the forenoon. We got some dinner here & then went down to Landerdale's in Lloyd's car. Johnny & I walked back up in the afternoon. I went down to Livingston's after supper for milk.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Happy Johnson & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. We run the mill about two hours in the forenoon & had a breakdown on the carriage. In the afternoon part of the crew went out to Jeamanay bridge to load a car. I helped load the trucks & done some other odd jobs in the afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day with a light shower in the evening. I washed some clothes & cleaned up the house in the forenoon. Went down to Liberty after dinner & spent the afternoon at Jainer's. The ranchers from the valley took out their cattle in the forenoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Johnny Morrison & I went up to Browns with the team & hauled four loads of slab wood. I brought home a load of scrap timbers. Frank Blumquist came down with us & brought his tools & cooking outfit. I took him up to the Bill Elliott cabin. Johnny went on up to Cougar Gulch.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Happy Johnson & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. The mill didn't run in the forenoon & only two hours in the afternoon. Part of the crew were out, loading lumber at the railroad in the forenoon. I worked at odd jobs around the mill all forenoon & part of the afternoon. Will Virden came up to the mill about 5 P.M.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day, with a heavy shower in the middle of the afternoon. I worked on the approach to the tunnel all forenoon & until nearly 4 P.M. when the rain drove me to the house. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk. Quicksall sawed wood in the forenoon.

1921 Nicholson's place.

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Mrs Gaddach & two lady friends came last night from Seattle. Today we went down in the Millikan valley went down by Thorp, & came back by the Dry Creek road, & then went up to Brown's at the Sulphur Spring & back here by supper time.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Happy Johnson & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill

Frosty in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. We run the mill all day. I run the engine & fired the boiler.

1920 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked all day on the approach to the tunnel. Quicksall took the saw machine home in the forenoon & hauled wood in the afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day. Mrs Gaddach & her two lady friends, started for home, (Seattle) about 9 A.M. I split & piled wood & burned some old logs the rest of the day. Went down to Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Happy Johnson & I worked together all day digging holes.

1923 Platts sawmill

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Part of the crew went out to Jeanguay bridge to load a car with lumber. I helped load the truck & then piled lumber all forenoon & until 3 P.M. in the afternoon, worked at odd jobs the rest of the day.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day with showers in the afternoon & evening. I went down to Livingstone in the morning & sharpened two picks & then worked the rest of the day on the tunnel approach. Quicksalt finished hauling his wood in the forenoon. I went down to Livingstone in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day, with a shower just after noon time. I sawed & split wood in the forenoon. Cut & burned brush all afternoon up in the North West cor. of the claim. Cut up Wilson was here for dinner. Martin Meggers & Ray Utley came up in the evening with a cross cut saw & left it to be filed.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Happy Johnson & I worked together in the forenoon digging holes. Alvin Gunderson & I worked together in the afternoon, covering slugs.

1923 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the afternoon. Warm all day. We run the mill in the forenoon & 1 1/2 hours after dinner. I helped load the truck & then Happy Wolfart & I filed lumber the rest of the afternoon. I walked home after supper.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day. I worked most of the day in the tunnel approach, digging & wheeling out rock & earth. Split up a pitch butt of a pine for timbers, used powder to split it with great success.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm with showers in the forenoon changeable sunny & cloudy with showers in the afternoon. I sawed wood & burned some logs in the forenoon. Filed a cross cut saw for Martin Meggers in the afternoon. Johnny Morrison was here awhile in the afternoon. I went down to Livingstone in the evening for milk.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Alvin Gunderson & I worked all day covering slugs.

1923 Platts sawmill

Cloudy & warm & threatening rain all day. I worked part of the forenoon in the house doing odd jobs & the rest of the day I worked on the wood shed. I got all the rafters cut & the most of them up. Walked up to the mill after supper.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day very windy in the afternoon. I worked all day digging in the tunnel approach & got it done, ready to start tunneling. I went down to Livingstone's in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the morning. Cloudy & warm with light showers in the afternoon. I sawed wood in the forenoon. Martin Mcaghers came after his crosscut saw. In the afternoon I dug some potatoes, cut some wood & cut & burned some brush, up above the old Carson ditch.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day with the pole-raising gang.

1923 Platts sawmill

Cloudy & warm all day, with a light shower in the evening. We run the mill all day. I run the engine & fired the boiler.

1920 Ja's Evans ranch

Froze hard last night. Cloudy & cold all day. snowed part of the forenoon, showers in the afternoon & evening. I walked up to Price's place in the forenoon & drove Angelina & her colt down to Alley's corral & caught her & brought her home. Walked down to Evans in the afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. I done some odd jobs in the house in the forenoon & went up to Powers for awhile before dinner. Went down to Harris's after dinner, nobody home. Came back & rode up to Blumquist's in a car with Albert Nelson, stopped & had a cup of coffee with Gulaf Nelson on the way back. Went down to Jaine's & spent the evening.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Clear & sunny & warm all day. Alvin Gunderson & I worked all day covering slugs.

1923 Platts sawmill

Rained, hard, all last night & all day. The mill didn't run. I staid in the bunkhouse most of the day reading. Walked down to Alley's after supper with some letters for the mail.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold all day with showers in the afternoon & evening. Alfred & Edna & Bill & I went down to Michel's in the forenoon for crabapples, got 3 sacks. Alfred & Bill started to dehorn cows in the morning & broke the clippers on the third cow. Bill & wife were down visiting. I came home late in the afternoon caught a ride from Betas place in a Forest Service truck.

1921 Nicholson's place

Rained hard last night. Rained nearly all forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon I cut & burned brush above the old Carson ditch. Went down to Tainers & Livingstons in the evening.

1922 Coleman creek camp

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Alvin & Gunderson & I worked all forenoon covering slugs. In the afternoon we cut some wood on the right of way near the powderhouse.

1923 Platts sawmill

Rained all last night. Cloudy & cool all day, with a little sunshine in the afternoon. The mill didn't run. I worked at carpenter work all day boarding up the south wall of the boiler room & putting in a drain. Part of the crew were out at the railroad loading a car with lumber.

1920 Nicholson's place

Snowed all forenoon, rain & snow in the afternoon & evening. I staid in the house reading in the forenoon. In the afternoon I went down in the creek bottom & took down some old wire fence on the South side of the creek. Went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I work all forenoon cutting & burning brush & burning stumps on the upper side of the old Carson ditch. In the afternoon I cut & burned brush along the West line just below the ditch.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Clear & sunny in the forenoon, sunny & cloudy in the afternoon, warm all day. Alvin & Gunderson & I worked all day covering slugs. Max Looney worked with us in the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's Platts sawmill

Heavy frost in the morning. Cloudy & chilly in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warmer in the afternoon. The mill didn't run & I worked in the boiler room all day at carpenter work.

1920 Nicholson's place

Foggy nearly all forenoon, clear & sunny & warm the rest of the day. I trimmed & piled the brush on a wood tree in the S.E. corner of the corral & cut some heater wood in the forenoon. Started to dig the tunnel after dinner & worked at it all afternoon. Struck bedrock in the bottom of the tunnel. Will have to commence using powder.

1921 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked in the forenoon till about 9.30 a.m. burning stumps below the Carson ditch. Then went up to Enekeles & reset Walter's front shoes. After dinner, I cut a bunch of poles at Enekeles to use in a fence around the barn, here at home. Went down to Livingstone's in the evening for milk.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Rained hard last night for awhile. Cloudy & warm with showers through the day. Raining hard in the evening. Alvin Gunderson & I worked all day covering shugs. Max Looney worked with us in the forenoon.

1923 Platte sawmill

Changeable cloudy & sunny in the forenoon, clear & sunny in the afternoon, warm all day. The mill run all day, I ran the engine & fired the boiler.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day. I went down to Livingstone's in the morning & sharpened some drills. Spent the rest of the day drilling in the tunnel & splitting some mining timbers. Went down to Livingstone's in the evening for milk & powder & caps.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked all day putting & burning brush along the West line, just below the old Carson ditch, got all the small brush cut. Johnny Morrison came down at supper time. We went up to Powers after supper & spent the evening.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Heavy frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Alvin Gunderson & I framed poles till 10 a.m. & then worked with the pole gang the rest of the day raising poles.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. The mill didn't run in the forenoon. I helped Jack Bryant pile lumber in the forenoon. The mill run in the afternoon. I ran the engine & fired & worked home after supper. Went up to the hall to a school special in the evening. John Morrison was here.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cool all day. I went hunting in the forenoon, went up Cougar gulch to the Billy Goat cabin, crossed the ridge into Lyons gulch, & came down Lyons & got home about 1 P.M. got some dinner & dug potatoes the rest of the day. I met old man Moore going up Lyons as I came down & Les Thomas & Son overlook me bringing out cattle.

1921 Nicholson's place

Drove hard last night. Clear & sunny & cool all day. Martin Meagher & Roy Utty & I went to Ellensburg in the forenoon in Martin's car. Martin & I came home in the evening after supper. Roy brought up a team from Meagher's place below Ellensburg. They left the team here for the night, & went up home (on the trunk) in the car.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day with the line gang putting up cross arms & guy wires.

1923 Platts sawmill

Cloudy & warm all day & sprinkling rain in the afternoon. I went down to Horbes in the morning on horse back. Tom Hick was there & we went up to the mill for a load of lumber & then went down to Persstutter's & put on a load of wood & went down to eat supper at Horbes & then on Vincent & walked up to the mill.

1920 Nicholson's place

Drove hard last night. Sunny in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked all forenoon cutting mining timbers on the mountain side on the South side of the creek. Dug potatoes most of the afternoon. Went up to Ebenkele before supper for butter. Went down to Livingstone after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloud & cool in the forenoon. Sunny & warmer in the afternoon. I went down to Livingstone after breakfast for milk. Came home & dug potatoes the rest of the forenoon. In the afternoon I split some blocks of wood that I had cut up above the Carson ditch. Martin Meagher came up for his team in the forenoon. Roy Utty was with him.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Carter & I took a team & went down across the Hamun with a load of cross arm hardware. We had dinner at Wilson creek camp & came home by way of Schnebly canyon road.

1923 Platts sawmill.

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & chilly in the afternoon. The mill didn't run. I worked most of the day helping Charlie Platt to pile lumber.

1920 Ja's Evans ranch
changeable sunny & cloudy in the forenoon
cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked
at odd jobs in the house all forenoon & part
of the afternoon. Then walked down to Liberty
& caught a ride to Virden's in a Port car
walked over to Evans & staid all night

1921 Ja's Evans ranch
Froze hard last night. 12 below freezing
at daylight. Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I staid in the house all forenoon. Al Tainer
stopped in awhile in the morning. Johnny
Morrison came down from Cougar Gulch in
the forenoon. After dinner we walked down
to Lauderdale Lodge. I staid awhile & then
walked on over to Evans. Bi Blankenship's
family were there.

1922 Coleman creek camp
Cloudy & chilly all day.
I worked with the line gang all day
framing poles & helping to raise
them

1923 Platts sawmill
Froze hard enough to make ice last night.
Clear & sunny & warm through the day.
The mill didn't run. I worked at odd
jobs around the mill all day.

1920 Ellensburg - Therman Eyemans residence
Cloudy & cool all day. Staid at Evans all
forenoon. After dinner Bill Nick & I
drove to Ellensburg in the afternoon with
Maud & Lucien in the hack. Went to
Eyemans for supper & staid all night.

1921 Ticholson's place
Cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Changeable
sunny & cloudy & warmer in the afternoon.
I walk up to Harrison's in the forenoon
& staid for dinner. Came up in the
afternoon home. Went down to Livingston's
after supper for milk.

1922 Coleman creek camp
Cloudy & chilly all day with showers
in the evening.
I worked with the line gang all day
putting on cross arms.

1923 Platts sawmill
Froze hard enough to make ice last
night. Clear & sunny & warm all day.
The mill didn't run. I helped load
the trucks & done a lot of odd jobs in
the mill. Run the engine an hour (4 to 5 P.M.)
in the afternoon to grand some planer knives.
Part of the crew were out loading car at Canandaigua.

1920 Ja's Evans ranch

Clear & sunny & warm all day. We were in Ellensburg all forenoon. Went up to Tom Nick's for dinner. After dinner we loaded up with flour & groceries & fencing wire & left Ellensburg about 3 P.M. & towed my buggy up from Palmer's barn with us & arrived at Evans about 9 P.M.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cool all day. Raining in the evening. I worked all forenoon raking up trash & cutting & burning brush & stumps on the upper side of the road near the East line. I dug some potatoes in the afternoon.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Cloudy & warm all day, with showers in the afternoon. Raining hard in the evening. Alvin Gundersen & I went up on the Fly camp section & framed poles.

1923 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Heavy frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I had a row with Platt & left the mill in the forenoon. Went out to Tanager siding with Frank Montgomery on the mill truck. In the afternoon I went to Ellensburg with Tom Nick on his truck with a load of wood. Alma & I went to the movies in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. Alfred & I went down to Bert Norlors in the forenoon with the Dodge. After dinner I loaded my stuff in the wagon & drove up home with Maude & Lucretia. Elmer Landerdale & wife & Mrs Morrison arrived from Seattle in the evening & staid all night.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked all day cutting & burning brush in the North West corner of the claim. Went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Cloudy & warm all day with showers in the evening. Alvin Gundersen & I worked all day on the Fly camp section framing poles. The line gang was raising poles.

1923 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Heavy frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & chilly all day. Tom Nick & Earl Stickney & I went down in the Yaking Canyon on the new road, in the forenoon in Earl's car. I spent the rest of the day around town. Tom & Alma & Earl Stickney & his wife & I went to the movies at the Ellensburg in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Sunny in the forenoon, cloudy in the afternoon, raining in the evening. Lauterdales & Mrs. Morrison started for Yaking in the forenoon & I took Bills team home, had dinner at Evans & came home in the afternoon. Alfred Evans & Willie Eadon were here for supper. Tom Nick & Alma came up in the evening in the Essex.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm with showers in the forenoon, rained all afternoon & evening. Tom Livingston & I went deer hunting up north of the Dunning place on the right fork of the Swank. Located some deer, but didn't get any. We got home after dark. We used Tom's Ford up above Dewitz cabin.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Raining in the morning till after 9 a.m. Cloudy the rest of the forenoon, sunny & cloudy & warmer in the afternoon. Alvin, Gunderson & I worked all day on the Fly camp section framing poles. Clear & cold in the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I spent the day in Ellensburg. Came up home late in the afternoon with Amos Jordan in his Chevrolet.

1920 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the forenoon, changeable sunny & cloudy & cool in the afternoon. I swamped a trail on the South side of the creek in the morning, to get some mining timbers & finished digging my potatoes in the forenoon. Started work on a small barn for dinner. In the evening I took a ride down to Ellensburg with Hugh Counts in his Ford.

1921 Nicholson's place

Raining in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I walked down to Harrison's in the forenoon. After dinner we went down to Ellensburg in Harrison's Ford. We stopped at Jim Hoand's ranch on the way down. Went up to the Hall in the evening to a Halloween Party & dance.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I work all day with the pole raising gang on the Fly camp section raising poles. We finished raising all the poles.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost in the morning. Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Cloudy in the afternoon chilly all day. I went up to Everetts in the forenoon. In the afternoon I went down to Harry Forbes & staid till after supper.

1920 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost last night. Clear & sunny & cool all day. I worked all day on the barn got the sills laid & some of the studding up. Went up to Meagheraville after supper & spent the evening at Power's house.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house all forenoon. Cut & burned brush up in the North West corner of the claim in the afternoon. Went down to Livingston's in the evening for milk.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day with the pole gang on the lower end of the Coleman creek section.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost in the morning. Cloudy & cold all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. George Hansel was here in the forenoon awhile. Charlie Blumquist came at noontime & staid till after 3 P.M. I worked the rest of the afternoon on the woodshed. Went up to Enckels in the evening for butter.

1920 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I worked all day on the barn got all the studding up & part of the rafters on & one side boarded up. Went down to Livingston's after supper for milk.

1921 Landerdale Lodge

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I walked down to Landerdale's in the forenoon & visited with Johnny Morrison all day & stayed all night. Landerdale's had gone down to White Swan to visit at A. B. Morrison's. They didn't get home till after midnight.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Warmer with showers in the afternoon. I worked all day with the pole raising gang on the South end of the Coleman creek section.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & chilly all day. I worked all day on the wood shed, got all the North side boarded up & battened. Harry & Bill Forbes were here a little while in the forenoon, on their way up in Lyon's gulch with some baled hay.

1920 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I cleaned up the cabin in the forenoon & went down to Liberty for awhile. Then Al Tainer & I came up here & had a lunch & went up to Meagherville in the afternoon to a political meeting.

1921 Nicholson's place

changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Johnny Morrison & I walked up from Landerdale in the forenoon & Johnny went on up to his cabin in Cougar gulch. I cut & burned brush all afternoon in the North West corner of the claim. Johnny got back in time for supper & slept all night.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Snowed enough to whiten the ground last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. Alvin Sanderson worked all day on the South end of the Coleman creek section & finished framing the poles.

1923 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked on the woodshed all day & got the sheeting on the roof on the North side. Charlie Walker & Frank Wescott were here a short time just after noon.

1920 Nicholson's place

19

19

19

1920 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I grubbed service brush for an hour in the morning & worked the rest of the day on the barn got the two ends boarded up & all the rafters on. Went down to Livingston's after supper for milk. Tom Livingston & I helped Pike get his Ford out of the ditch.

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all forenoon & most of the afternoon cutting & burning brush in the North West cor of the claim. I dug a sack of potatoes after dinner. Went up to Powers after supper & spent the evening. Johnny went up to Brown's.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & chilly all day. I worked all day with the pole gang raising poles on the South end of the Coleman creek section.

1923

Ja's Evans ranch, on the Swanke. White frost in the morning. Cloudy & chilly all day. I worked part of the forenoon on the woodshed & then Johnnie Morrison came down from Cougar Gulch & we went down to Evans. We stopped at Harry Horbes & at Alfred Hanson's on the way down. Burman the county engineer was up & I showed him over the proposed new road.

1920 Nicholson's place

Election day. Cloudy & cool all day with a light shower after dark. I walked up to Maghersville in the forenoon with Geo Harrison & voted. Came home & worked on the barn the rest of the day. Got most of the sheeting on & some of the battens.

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all forenoon & most of the afternoon cutting & burning brush up in the North West corner of the claim. Johnny got back from Brown's in time for dinner. Went up Cougar gulch in the afternoon. Came back in the evening & staid all night.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I worked all day with the linemen on the South end of Coleman creek section. We helped raise the last two sets of poles in the morning & then put on cross arms the rest of the day.

1923

Nicholson's place. Changeable sunny & cloudy all day chilly in the forenoon, warmer in the afternoon. Johnnie M & I walked up from Evans in the forenoon, stopped at Horbes for dinner & came on up here & then Johnnie went up Cougar Gulch & I worked at odd jobs at home the rest of the afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning, sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & cold in the afternoon. I grubbed service brush for awhile in the morning & then worked on the barn the rest of the day. Got all the shelling on & commenced shingling, put on five rods of shingles. Went down to Livingston's after supper for milk. The dogs got caught in steel traps in the afternoon.

1921 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Sunny in the forenoon, changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked all forenoon & part of the afternoon cutting & burning brush in the North West corner of the claim. Finished digging the potatoes after dinner. Johnny Morrison went down to Lauderdale's in the morning, on the stage.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I staid in camp all day working on a couple of staging boards, for the linemen to use on the poles, to stand on while hanging insulators & tying in the lines.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I cleaned up the house & done a few odd jobs in the forenoon. In the afternoon I worked on the woodshed shingling on the roof on the North side. Johnny M came down from Cougar Creek & staid all night.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold all forenoon, cloudy & sunny & cool in the afternoon. I grubbed & burned brush most of the forenoon, along the East side of the alfalfa. Worked on the barn shingling the rest of the day. Trixie got in a coyote trap near the Dunko & was there all afternoon. I went after Frank Bryant after supper & he went with me to find her.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day. I worked all day, cutting & burning brush up in the North West corner of the claim. Lloyd Lauderdale & Johnny Morrison were here for dinner. Lloyd brought me up a case of milk & some groceries.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I worked all day with the gang up by the Fly camp near steel tower 65 getting ready to string wire. I went over to the Fly camp at noon & got some coffee for our dinner.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went down to Harry Horbes in the forenoon for his team. Went up to Platts sawmill for a load of lumber in the afternoon. Tom Nick & Scotty Donald came up for a truck load of wood & had dinner with me. I took the team home & had supper at Horbes.

1920 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost last night. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I grubbed & burned service brush part of the forenoon & then worked on the barn shingling till the middle of the afternoon, then pitted four sacks of potatoes in the potato patch. Went down to Livingston after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house all day. Johnny Morrison came up in the afternoon. We went to a masquerade dance at the hall in the evening. Tom Pick & Anna & Frank & Odine & Dad Nicholson came up to the dance.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny in the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the afternoon. Cold all day. I worked with the gang all day near tower 65. We commenced stringing wire after dinner.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked part of the forenoon & all afternoon shingling on the roof on the north side of the wood shed. George Zachman came along in the forenoon & staid for dinner.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I grubbed & burned service brush part of the forenoon along the edge of the potato patch, then worked on the barn finished shingling & took down the staging & boarded up part of the north side. Geo Harrison came along at noon time & had dinner with me.

1921 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm. We came home from the dance about 3 A.M. & slept till 8 A.M. & then got breakfast & Tom & Alma & Johnny & Frank went up to Brown's & came back & we all went down to Evan's for dinner. Came over to Lauderdale Lodge & spent the evening dancing & playing cards. Tom's bunch went to Ellensburg & I walked home.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Cloudy & cold & windy all day. Worked all day with the gang changing wires that we got crossed yesterday.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went up to Evankels in the forenoon for some butter, came home & worked the rest of the forenoon & all afternoon shingling on the wood shed roof on the north side.

1920 Ja's Evan's ranch

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm through the day. I started to walk down to Evan's in the forenoon & met Alfred below McDry's bridge, with the Dodge. We came back to my place & got some tools & went down to Evan's. After dinner I cut out holes in the front room ceiling for a new chimney where the old fireplace used to be.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all forenoon & part of the afternoon, cutting & burning brush in the North West corner of the claim. Geo Harrison came up just after dinner in his Ford & we went up to Power's store for awhile.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Cloudy in the morning. Commenced snowing about 9:30 a.m. & snowed the rest of the day. We worked all day just below tower 65, guying a strain arm & tightening wire.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I went down to Harp's for breakfast, & then came back & worked the rest of the forenoon & all afternoon shingling on the roof on the North side of the woodshed. Ellie Jordan stopped a few minutes at noon, he was on his way to Yakima from Wenatchee.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Sunny in the forenoon, cloudy part of the afternoon, chilly all day. I finished cutting out for the new chimney in the forenoon after dinner. Bill Nick & I came up here with Maude & Lue in the heavy wagon. I went down to Livingstone's after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked most of the forenoon cutting & burning brush. About 10:30 a.m. Geo Harrison & Johnny Morrison came along & we all went up Lyon's gulch in Geo's Ford to look at some post timber. Got back here about 1 p.m. & got some dinner. Geo & I went over to the Ranger Station, nobody home. I came back & worked. Johnny went up Cougar after dinner till dark cutting brush.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. snowing & raining in the evening. We worked all day near tower 65. got the wires tightened & the insulators all on the first strain arm.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day on the woodshed, got the roof on the North side finished & the staging all tore down. Geo Lachman & Frank Blumquist & Johnnie Morrison were all here awhile in the afternoon.

1920 Ja's Evans ranch

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & chilly all day. Bill Nick & I went up to my homestead in the morning for a load of lumber with Maud & Queen in the wagon, we got back to my place, at 2 P.M. Got dinner & then fell a fir tree & hauled in two logs to use in the barn & a bridge across the ditch by the house. Drove down to Evans for supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & cool in the afternoon. I went down to Evans ranch in the forenoon for a team. Came home in the afternoon with Maud & Gyp in the heavy wagon. Brought Nick up to Morrison & then went up Cougar Gulch with a heating stove for Johnny Morrison. I had supper with Johnny & then he came home with me.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Clear & sunny & cold in the forenoon cloudy & warmer in the afternoon. I worked all day with the wire gang in Coleman creek canyon, putting up insulators & tightening wire.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked on the woodshed most of the day, putting in braces & boarding up the West end, & done some other odd jobs. Johnny M. came down from Cougar gulch in the evening & staid all night.

1920 Ja's Evans ranch

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & chilly all day. I worked in the house in the forenoon fixing the floor where the old fireplace was taken out. In the afternoon I worked on the roof shingling around the new flue, didn't get it all finished.

1921 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. Johnny Morrison & I went up to my homestead in the forenoon for a load of lumber, we got back here about 2.30 P.M. & got some dinner. We went up to Meagherville a little while in the evening. Lloyd Landersdale & his wife were here awhile in the evening.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Cloudy & cold all day. I worked all day with the wire gang in Coleman creek canyon, putting up insulators & tightening wire. Hepped string out some wire plate in the afternoon, on the hill South of the canyon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house & outside in the forenoon. Worked on the woodshed in the afternoon, finished boarding up the West end. Went to Masquerade dance at the hall in the evening.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Cloudy in the morning, sunny through the day with a cold North-East wind. I finished shingling around the new chimney & took down the staging in the forenoon. Walked up home after dinner & then went up to Meagheraville for some bacon & butter. Went down to Livingston's in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. Johnny & I went up to Emenkels in the morning, with the team & hauled down a load of poles for a corral fence around the barn. Johnny went up Sugar Creek & I took the team home to Evans. I walked over to Landerdale Lodge after dinner & caught a ride up to Liberty in an auto.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Cloudy & cold in the forenoon, sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked all day with the line gang in Coleman creek canyon, putting up insulators, & stringing & tightening wire.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Cloudy & chilly all day. I went down to Harry Forbes in the morning for his team, & hauled in most of the wood I had cut. Johnny's Morrison helped me. After I got the wood hauled, I cut over about 1/2 acre of alfalfa second crop, that had been left. & then took the team home & staid at Harry's for supper.

1920 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Cloudy & cold all day. Snowing in the evening. I went over on the mountain South of the house in the forenoon & cut & peeled some poles for sleepers for the floor in the horse stable. Hewed a sill & placed it for a shed on the North side of the stable, to use for a hay mow for this winter.

1921 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. I worked all afternoon cutting & burning brush in the North West corner of the claim. After supper I went up to Powers & spent the evening.

1922 Coleman creek canyon

Froze hard last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold in the forenoon, sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked all day with the line gang tightening wire. finished in Coleman creek canyon in the forenoon & worked up on the bench in the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Rained a little shower last night. Cloudy & cold all day. I put on some temporary roof on the South side of the wood shed in the forenoon. In the afternoon I put in one window frame in the front of the house.

19 Jan Evans ranch

Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch last night. Cloudy & cold in the forenoon, cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Put up the frame & part of the rafters on the shed part of the barn in the afternoon. Went down to Evans after supper. Caught a ride with Ross Carr on his motor truck from Deer Gulch to Swank prairie.

1921 Nicholson's place

White frost in the morning. Sunny in the forenoon, cloudy in the afternoon, warm all day. I staid in the house reading in the forenoon. Johnny Morrison, stopped in on his way up to Browns. I went down to Harrison's for a horse (Angelina) in the afternoon. Johnny came back in the afternoon & staid all night.

1922 Coleman creek canyon

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny all day, warm in the afternoon. I worked all day with the line gang tightening & dead-ending wire & hanging insulators. & hanging shoves to hoist the wire up to the insulators.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day, with a light shower late in the afternoon. I went up to Emukles after breakfast for some butter. I came back & worked the rest of the forenoon & all afternoon at carpenter work in the front part of the house.

1920 Jan Evans ranch

Cloudy & cold & spitting snow in the forenoon, cloudy but warmer in the afternoon. I drove up from Evans in the forenoon, with Fiddy & Gyp in the heavy wagon, to my place on Williams creek & hauled two loads of horse manure, from the Robinson place to put on the potato hills, & hauled some poles for the barn floor, & drove back to Evans for supper.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowing in the morning, about 1 inch fell, rain squalls all forenoon. Cloudy & cold in the afternoon. Johnny M & I drove down to Evans in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in Martin Mcaghers wagon. We came home in the afternoon. Stopped at Betas ranch on the way back for a box of apples.

1922 Coleman creek canyon

Froze hard last night. Foggy in the morning, clear & sunny all day, warm in the afternoon. I worked with the line gang all day stringing wire on the third mile, & tightening & dead-ending the last of the second mile.

1923 Nicholson's place

Foggy & cloudy in the morning. Sunny & warm through the day. I worked all day at carpenter work on the front of the house. Put in the front door frame & fitted the door & started shingling on the front wall. Went down to Livingston's after supper ^{no one home}

1920 Nicholson's place

cloudy & warm all day, raining in the evening. I walked up from Evans in the forenoon. Worked on the barn in the afternoon, got the rest of the rafters on the North side. Went up to Meaghersville before supper, after supper went down to Livingston's for milk. Snowing at bedtime.

1921 Nicholson's place

changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. Johnny M. & I went up to W.S. Brown's in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in Meaghers wagon. Brown came back with us after dinner & I took him & Johnny up to the old Cougar camp. I went up to Powers after supper & spent the evening.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Oscar Harbak & I went up in Coleman creek canyon & worked all day on the strain arm, taking kinks out of the slack wire between the insulators. We ate dinner at the Fly camp.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & foggy & chilly all day. I worked at odd jobs around home most of the day. Harry Forbes brought me up two ton of baled alfalfa hay. John Morrison & Jim Livingston & I went to Elensburg in the evening to hear the L. G. M. Concert Band. I rode down with Scott & came back with Jim Livingston.

1920 Nicholson's place

Snowed 1/2 inch last night, raining in the morning, sunny & warm through the day. I worked on the barn all day, bored in the West end of the hay shed. Was called at supper time to go on the jury at an inquest held for Victor Anderson who had been killed in a row at his place on Williams creek. Drove up in the coroner's car. He did not finish. Rained all the way up. I have to go back tomorrow.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon & at odd jobs outside in the afternoon. Tom & Alma & Frank & Florene came up in the evening & we all went up Cougar Gulch to have supper with Johnny Morrison. Lloyd & Landerdale & his father & mother & wife & Miss Brown & Halil & Pylas came up also. W.S. Brown helped Johnny with the supper.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Rained last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold & very windy all day. Harbak & I went back to the top of the hill going in to Coleman creek canyon & straightened the loops on two strain arms coming South. I went down in the canyon for a monkey wrench. We came to camp for dinner. In the afternoon we helped the wire going awhile & then fixed the loops on one strain arm.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & foggy & chilly all day. I worked most of the day at carpenter work on the front of the house, put in another front window & frame. John Morrison went up Cougar Gulch. I went up to Ennabells after supper & spent the evening. There was a small party there.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm with showers all day, rained hard in the evening. Was called again last night about 10 P.M. & went back up to Victor Anderson & finished holding inquest, then helped the undertaker to get the body out & got home 2:15 this morning. Worked all day on the barn putting on skating on the shed on the north side. Went down to Livingstons after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Froze hard last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. I drove up to Johnny Morrisson's in Sugar Gulch with the team in the forenoon. Staid for dinner & then took Brown up to his place on the Swank. Johnny came down with us for his mail & walked back home.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Snowed an inch last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & very cold & windy in the forenoon. Cold & very windy with snow squalls in the afternoon. Harbak & Fields & Peterson & I worked all day, guying strainarms over on the big cliff.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & foggy & chilly all day. I went down to Harry Horbes in the forenoon & brought his team & wagon up. Went up to Platts sawmill in the afternoon for a load of lumber.

1920 Nicholson's place

Rained hard last night & part of this forenoon. Cloudy & very warm all day with a short spell of sunshine in the afternoon. I worked in the house part of the forenoon & the rest of the day I worked on the barn laid the sleepers & put down about half of the plank floor in the stable part.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed a little at daybreak. Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Commenced snowing about 10 A.M. & still snowing at dark, about 3 inches had fallen. I hauled out some manure & hauled a few jags of wood in the forenoon with the team in the stone boat. Worked at odd jobs in the house in the afternoon. Snowed three inches by dark.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Snowed 1/2 inch last night. Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon, hazy & colder in the afternoon. We worked all forenoon stringing wire & dead-ending in the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & foggy & chilly all day. I hauled some wood & done a few odd jobs in the forenoon & then took Harry Horbes team home & had dinner at Harry's with Don Becker & Don Vincent. After dinner I brought Babe & Angeline home & then took Angeline back & had supper & spent the evening at Harry's.

1920 Nicholson's place

Sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon with showers. I worked on the barn all day. Finished putting on the sheeting on the roof on the North side & commenced shingling. Went down to Livingstone's after supper for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

Snowed all day until late in the afternoon. Cold & freezing all day. I staid in the house all forenoon reading. Went down to Livingstone's for awhile in the afternoon. Johnny Morrison came down from Cougar Gulch after dark & staid all night. 8 inches of snow on the level at dark.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Cloudy & cold all day. Snowed about two hours in the middle of the day. We worked all day dead-ending the wire on the cliff & the first poles at the bottom.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & foggy in the forenoon. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house & out side in the forenoon. Worked on the front of the house in the afternoon, shingling & painting the window frames. John Morrison came in last night & made a trip to Cle Elum today.

1920 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day shingling on the shed roof on the North side of the barn. Scott Quickall brought Patsy home in the afternoon, he had beat it for Meagherville yesterday & staid out all night.

1921 Lauderdale Lodge

Snowed hard all day. I went down to Livingstone's in the forenoon for a sled & then went up to Meagherville. After dinner Johnny Morrison & I brought the team down to Geo Harrison's & left them there & walked on down to Lauderdale Lodge & staid all night. 20 inches of snow on the level at dark.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. We worked all day stringing wire below the cliff. We filled in some slug holes late in the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I went up to Enenbels in the morning for some butter. & Johnnie & I went up to Cougar Gulch. I worked part of the forenoon & all afternoon on the front of the house shingling & painting.

19 20 Tom Nicholson's residence - Ellensburg
 Cloudy & cool all day with a light shower in the evening. I worked at odd jobs in the house all forenoon. Tom & Alma came up for me in the Essex at noon. I rode Babe down to Evans & Tom took the dogs in the car. I left Dixie at Evans & took Patsy with me, & went to Ellensburg with Tom & Alma in the car.

19 21 Lauderdale Lodge
 Cloudy & cold & snowing by spells all day. In the forenoon Will Varden & George Betas broke the road across the prairie to Hoch's corner with their teams. Johnny Morrison & I went along & helped break trail ahead of the horses. We staid in the house reading in the afternoon.

19 22 Coleman creek camp
 Heavy frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Very foggy in the afternoon. We worked all day, dead-ending & tightening wire.

19 23 Nicholson's place
 Snowed 1/2 inch last night. Snow & drizzling rain part of the forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked at carpenter work in the house in the forenoon & outside in the afternoon. Johnny M. came down from Cougar Gulch in the afternoon & we went up to the Hall in the evening to a party.

19 20 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg
 Raining most of the forenoon. Sunny & warm in the afternoon. Tom & I went to Ortman's mill in the morning & ordered some lumber to fix up the inside of Tom's kitchen. I worked all day keeping out the lath & plaster from the walls & ceiling. We went down to Stickney's for supper & then went to the movies at the Ellensburg.

19 21 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg
 Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Johnny Morrison & I walked to Cle Elum in the forenoon from Lauderdale Lodge. We went to Ellensburg on the noon N.P. Train was around town a while, then went up to Tom's place & staid all night.

19 22 Coleman creek camp
 Heavy frost in the morning. Clear & sunny & cold in the forenoon. Foggy & cold in the afternoon. Harbak & I worked all forenoon, straightening logs on the stream arms, from the spring to the cliff. We helped to string wire in the afternoon.

19 23 Nicholson's place
 Sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm & threatening rain in the afternoon. I split some wood & started work on the porch on the south side of the wood shed in the forenoon & painted the door & window frames in the front of the house in the afternoon. Dolak Blumquist was here.

1920 Tom Nicholson's

Changeable cloudy, & sunny & warm all day. I worked all day in the kitchen, carried out all the lath & plaster I had torn down & commenced putting on, wainscoting. Hugh Counts & Earl Kersletter were here to see me in regards to the Carlson-Anderson case. We had our meals at Stickneys. Went up to Archie's for awhile in the evening.

1921 Morrisons - Toppenish creek

Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Johnny Morrison & I left Ellensburg about 7:30 A.M. on the N.P. changed cars at Yakima & arrived at Toppenish 10:15 A.M. we got dinner in Toppenish & then took the train for White Swan & walked out to Morrisons on Toppenish creek before dark.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Foggy & cold all day. We worked in the forenoon stringing wire. We finished dead-ending the wire on the South end of our division in the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's place

Rained hard last night & part of the forenoon. Rained all afternoon. I worked at various odd jobs in the house & outside all day. The Platt stopped in on his way to Ellensburg & I settled with him for the lumber bill.

1920 Archie Morrisons - Edmonds

Cloudy & warm all day in Ellensburg, raining in the evening in Seattle. I worked all forenoon putting up ceiling in the kitchen, after dinner, got ready & Tom & Alma & I left Ellensburg on the C.M. & St. P. 4:30 P.M. & arrived in Seattle 8:45 P.M. Went to the show at the Clemmer & then we went out to Edmonds on the Bus. Archie & Frank just got home on the Bus before us.

1921 Morrisons - Toppenish creek

Thanksgiving day. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Frank Layderdale & wife & Johnny Morrison & I were here for dinner. We staid in the house all day talking & visiting. Frank & I went to White Swan in the evening to play for a dance.

1922 Coleman creek camp

Froze hard last night. Very foggy & cold all day. We worked all day tightening guy wires on the South end of the division.

1923 Nicholson's place

Rained & blowed hard all last night. Rained till after 10 A.M. & then rained all afternoon. I worked at carpenter work in the kitchen in the forenoon. Cleaned up the house in the afternoon.

1920 Morrison's - ^{Thanksgiving Day} Edmonds
Cloudy & warm all day. We staid at Morrison's all day. There was a big bunch for dinner. Tom left Edmonds on the 10 P.M. Bus. to go to Seattle, to catch the night train for Ellensburg. He had to get home to go to work next day.

1921 Morrison's Toppenish creek
Rained a good deal last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy with a strong chipook wind all day. We spent most of the day in the house reading & talking.

1922 Coleman creek camp
Drove hard last night. Foggy & cold all forenoon, sunny & warmer in the afternoon. We worked all day on the south end. Finished tightening the guy wires in the forenoon, & a few odd jobs in the afternoon.
Job finished on this division

1923 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & warm all day. Raining in the evening. I went up to Meagherville & up to Enumah in the forenoon with a road petition. Went down to Livingstone in the afternoon. No one home but Jim. Tom's family had started in the morning on a trip to Kalama.

1920 Geo Minicks residence - Seattle
Rained & blowed hard last night & most of the forenoon. Cloudy with showers in the afternoon. Archie & Mrs Morrison & Alma & I came in to Seattle & had dinner at Lloyd. Lauterdales & then came out to Minicks & staid all night. Mrs Wilhelm from Port Angeles was here also.

1921 Morrison's - Toppenish creek
Changeable sunny & cloudy & very warm all day. Snow going off fast. Frank, Hedine & I walked up Toppenish creek about 4 1/2 miles, got back about 2.30 P.M. & got our dinner & staid in the house in the afternoon & Frank went to White Swan for the mail.

1922 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg
Clear & sunny up in the mountains, foggy & cold in the valley. Tipton came up to Coleman Creek Camp in the forenoon & brought out a load of men & camp equipage. We got into Ellensburg about 12.30 P.M. & I came up to Tom's & staid in the house reading all afternoon. Went down to Stickney's for supper & spent the evening. Tom was working on his truck at the County Garage.

1923 Nicholson's place
Heavy white frost in the morning. Sunny in the morning. Cloudy & chilly all day. I worked most of the day on the porch on the woodshed, & done a few other odd jobs. Johnnie Morrison & Jim Livingstone were here for dinner. I went down to Livingstone's before dark, to see about doing his chores.

1920 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Changeable cloudy & sunny & cool all day. I rode in town with Geo & Orion in the morning in the Hudson & went down to C. B. Williams saw & door factory in the forenoon. Orion & I went out to Minicks after dinner & then went out to the Davis Car Co's factory. Left Seattle on the 3.35 P.M. N.P. train & arrived in Ellensburg 8.45 P.M. Tom & Earl Stickney met me coming up from the depot.

1921 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Cloudy & warm all day. snow going off pretty fast. Frank Lauderdale brought Corbie & Johnny Morrison & Frank & Odine & I into White Swan in the forenoon. Johnny & Frank & I left White Swan 11.30 A.M. Changed cars & got our dinner in Toppenish & arrived in Ellensburg 4.55 P.M. walked up to Tom's & staid all night.

1922 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Foggy & cold all day. I was down town in the forenoon & most all afternoon. The rest of the bunch came out from Coleman Creek camp & I saw a bunch of them off for Tacoma on the afternoon train.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost in the morning. Cloudy & chilly all day, with drizzling rain in the evening. I went up to Enckels in the morning for butter, & then went down to Horber for Enckels mare (Gyp) came home after dinner & worked on the woodshed all afternoon. Went down to Livingstons & milked the cow, took Gyp up to Enckels after supper.

1920 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Froze pretty hard last night. Cloudy & cold all day. Earl Stickney came up & helped Tom & I moved the range & water tank in Tom's kitchen & then we went down to Earls & laid the linoleum in his bathroom. In the afternoon Tom & I went up to my place on Williams creek in the Essex. about 4 inches of snow on the Swan. Went to the movies at the Colonial in the evening.

1921 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Cloudy & warm all day. Johnny Morrison & I were around town all forenoon & most of the afternoon. Harry Wold from the Vantage ferry was here for dinner. Tom & Alma & Frank & Odine & Johnny Morrison & I went to the movies at the Colonial in the evening.

1922 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Heavy frost last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. I staid at Tom's all day, was down town a couple of times. Johnny Morrison came down from the Swan with Alfred Evans. Mrs Swan & Bill Horber were here for dinner. Tom went out to Vantage Ferry in the evening to see about a coal hauling job. He didn't get home till nearly midnight.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day, with a light shower in the evening. I worked all day on the woodshed. Went down to Livingstons in the morning & evening & milked the cow & done a few chores.

1920 Tom Nicholson's

Frosty last night. Foggy in the morning. Cloudy & cold all day. I worked in the kitchen all day finished tearing out the lath & plaster & tore out the cupboard & put up some ceiling. Tom & I are eating our meals at Sickney's.

1921 Nicholson's place - Williams creek

Snowed 3 inches here last night. Sunny in the forenoon, cloudy in the afternoon, very warm all day. Raining hard in the evening. Johnny Morrison & I left Ellensburg about 5:30 A.M. on the R.P. came to Cle Elum, had breakfast at Andersons, walked out to Lauderdales by noon & had dinner there, walked up to Geo. Harrisons & got my team & came up home before dark.

1922 Morrison's Toppenish Creek

~~Foggy~~ hard last night. Clear & sunny in the Hiltles Valley. Foggy & cold in the Yakima valley. Tom & Alma & Johnny M & I left Ellensburg on the 12:30 P.M. train (N.P.) & came down to Yakima & came out to White Swan on the stage. We had lunch in White Swan & met Frank Delodin, & all came out to Morrisons in Wesleys, Stephens car.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy frost in the morning. Cloudy & sunny & warm all day, cold in the evening. I went down to Livingstons in the morning, milked the cows & done the chores. Went down to Harry Forbes for Thanksgiving dinner & staid till 4:30 P.M. done Livingstons chores on the way home.

1920 Tom Nicholson's

Frosty last night. Foggy & chilly all day. I worked all day in the kitchen. Changed the light wiring in the forenoon & put up ceiling in the afternoon. Tom & I went to the movies at the Colonial in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Rained hard all last night & nearly all day, was warm & the snow all slushy. Johnny & I hitched up the team & went up to Meaghersville before dinner. George Harrison was here for dinner. Johnny & I fixed up a manger in the horse stable & partitioned off a place for the colts.

1922 Hotel - White Swan

Cloudy & cold all day. We staid at Morrisons all day & had a fine dinner. In the evening Frank brought us into White Swan with the old Studbaker. We took in the dance in the evening & then went to the hotel & staid the rest of the night.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed 1/2 inch last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked most of the day on the woodshed & got the South side wall boarded up. I went down to Livingstons in the morning & evening & milked the cows & done the chores.

19

1920 Tom Nicholson's Dec 1st
 Foggy in the morning changeable sunny & cloudy
 & warm all day. I worked all day in the kitchen
 finished putting up the ceiling & painted half
 of it the first coat.

19

19

19

DECEMBER 1

1919 - Jonesville
 Cloudy & cold in the forenoon.
 some sunshining in the afternoon.
 Very cold in the evening.
 I worked the evening shift on
 No 4 hoist.

1920 Tom Nicholson's Dec 2nd
 Frosty in the morning Sunny & warm
 all day. I worked all day in the kitchen
 putting on wainscoting & ceiling the walls
 & tore up part of the old floor & done
 some painting on the ceiling & walls. Tom
 & I went to the movies at the Colonial in
 the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place
 Cloudy in the morning, raining in the forenoon
 snowing in the afternoon - snowed 1 1/2 inches.
 Johnny Morrison & I drove down to
 Evan's ranch in the forenoon with
 the team. Mrs. Lloyd Landerdale went
 from their place with us, we staid for
 dinner & came back in the afternoon.

1922 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg.
 Cloudy & foggy in the Yakima valley. Sunny
 & chilly in the Kittitas valley. Tom & Alina & Johnny
 & I left White Swan in the morning & came to Yakima
 on the stage, & staid in Yakima until 3 P.M. &
 came up to Ellensburg on the train. We went
 to the restaurant for supper & then went to
 the movies at the Colonial.

1923 Nicholson's place
 Froze hard last night, 16 above zero
 at daylight. Cloudy & cold in the forenoon
 sunny & cloudy & chilly in the afternoon
 I worked most of the day on the woodshed
 Went down to Livingstone, morning &
 evening, & milked the cow & done the chore
 couldn't find the cow this evening, she
 didn't come home.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very cold all day
4 above zero at daybreak.
I worked the evening shift on
No 4 hoist

19

1921 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm
all day. I went up to Meagheraville in the
morning, came back & shovelled snow & split
wood the rest of the forenoon. In the afternoon
I put a brace in the fence & repaired the gate
going out on the road. Went down to Jaimie's
in the evening. Johnny Morrison went up to
his cabin in Cougar Gulch in the morning.

1922 Ja's Evans ranch

Snowed all day. About six inches fell.
I staid in Ellensburg all forenoon. Johnny
Morrison & I came up to Bill Virdens in
the afternoon with Phil Dunford in his
chevrolet. We stopped at Virdens a little
while & then walked across the fields
to Evans ranch.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed 1/4 inch all right. Sunny & cloudy
in the forenoon, cloudy in the afternoon
warm all day. I went down to Livingston
in the morning & done the chores & then went
up to W.S. Brown's on Babe & staid
till after 3 P.M. Went down to Livingston
in the evening. Jim was home, so I didn't
have to do the chores.

1919 - Jonesville

Clear & sunny & cold all day.
I worked the evening shift on
No 4 hoist.

1920 Tom Nicholson's

Cloudy & cool in the forenoon. Sunny & warm
in the afternoon. I worked all day in the
kitchen, putting on ceiling on the walls
& commenced laying a new floor & done
some painting. Tom & I went to the movies
at the Colonial in the evening.

1921 Ja's Evans ranch

Frosty in the morning & evening. Cloudy
& warm through the day. I worked at odd
jobs in the house all forenoon & until
3 P.M. in the afternoon. Then I scolded
Angelina & rode down to Evans & staid
all night.

1922 Ja's Evans ranch

Snowing in the morning & evening. Sunny
& warm in the middle of the day. Bill Tish
& I went over to Grants place on Swank
prairie in the forenoon looking for my horse.
Crossed the prairie & found them at the Betas
place on the Swank. Came through Bill
Virdens place coming back.

1923 Nicholson's place

Sprinkling rain in the morning. Cloudy &
warm all day. I worked at odd jobs in
the house all day. Johnny Morrison &
W.S. Brown came in today & staid all
night. I went up to Meagheraville
after supper for a road petition. Was
in to see Sam Rhodes a few minutes.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very cold all day.
I worked the evening shift on
No 4 hoist

1920 Tom Nicholson's

Sunny & cool in the forenoon. Cloudy in the
afternoon. I worked all day in the kitchen
putting on wainscoting, laying flooring &
painting. Alma came home from Seattle
on the evening N.P. train.

1921 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Sunny
& cold all day. Alfred Evans & I went up
to Craig's ranch on Lookout Mt after my
colt (Kate) & got back to Evans' about
2 P.M. got some dinner & Alfred helped me
over to Will Birdens & I drove her home
ahead of me from there. Went up to Powers
after Trill in the evening.

1922 Ja's Evans ranch

Snowing in the morning. Sunny & warm
for awhile before noon. Cloudy in the afternoon
& snowing again in the evening. I went
up to my place after my sled with
Cotton & Babe. Angelina was sick
with colic.

1923 Nicholson's place

Heavy white frost last night. Cloudy
& chilly all day. Very foggy in the valley.
Johnnie Morrison, W.E. Brown & I went
down to Ellensburg with Jim Livingston in
his car, to a road meeting. Frank Bryant
& I had some words & he hit me a
poke in the face & blacked my eye.

1919 Jonesville

Clear & sunny & very cold all day.
I worked the evening shift on
No 4 hoist.

1920 Tom Nicholson's

Froze hard last night. Cloudy & cold all day.
Tom & I set the hot water tank up in the
forenoon & set the range & sink in place in
the afternoon. Tom & Alma & I went to
the movies at the Colonial in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night. Changed
sunny & cloudy & warm all day. I went
down to Tainer's in the morning for some
meat, came back & hauled out two
loads of manure & hauled in a load of
wood. Put & peeled some posts to build a
stable back of the barn for Kate, the colt.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowed two inches last night. Snowed
hard all fore noon. Cloudy & cold in the
afternoon. I came up from Evans ranch
in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina
in the sled. Worked in the house all after
noon straightening up things. Went
down to Bryant's after supper for awhile.

1923 Harry Forbes - Mc Fary place

Frosty in the morning. Cloudy & cold all
day. Commenced snowing about dark &
snowed six inches by bedtime. I done some
odd jobs in the house & filed a crosscut
saw in the forenoon. Rode down to Harry
Forbes on Babe in the afternoon & staid
all night. Johnnie M went up Sugar Gulch
in the morning.

1919 Jonesville
cloudy & windy & warmer. Cold snap broken. I walked down to Roslyn & back in the forenoon. I worked the evening shift on No 4 hoist.

1920 Tom Nicholson's
Froze hard last night. Cloudy & cold all day. I worked all day in the kitchen laying flooring, putting on ceiling on the walls & painting. Alma & I made a trip to the mill in the morning to order some more lumber. I left my watch at Thompsons to be cleaned.

1921 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & warm all day. I walked up to W.S. Brown's cabin on the Swanke in the forenoon & staid till after 3 P.M. & walked home. Went down to Eainers after supper & spent the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place
Snowed an inch last night. Cloudy & cold all day. Snowed a little about noon time. I set up a heater in the forenoon & then rode down to Harry Horbes place on Babe after dinner. Harry went with me & helped me bring my colts up from Betas place. Harry helped me as far as the Cold Spring.

1923 Nicholson's place
Snowed last night & then rained & blowed hard till morning. Wet snow squalls all day. Harry Horbes & Don Vincent & I staid in the house at Harry's all forenoon playing crib. I came home in the afternoon. Don came up & staid till after supper & then started up to Alley's.

1919 Jonesville
Clear & sunny & warm all day. Cold in the evening. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist. Went up to Jonesville Hall to the movies in the evening, to see Rex Beachs play (The Brand)

1920 Tom Nicholson's
Frosty last night. Clear & sunny in the morning cloudy & cold all day. I worked all day in the kitchen, finished laying the floor, put on some wainscoting & done some painting. Went down to Stickneys & we all went to the N.Y. for supper.

1921 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & warm & thawing all day. Johnny Morrison came down in the forenoon & we hitched up the team & drove down to Evans for a bunch of sled runners & irons of an old No 5 Belnap sled that Bill Pick had. We got back about dark.

1922 Nicholson's place
Snowed 1 1/2 inches last night. Cloudy & cold all day. I drove down to Evans ranch in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the sled. Came back in the afternoon & stopped in at Harry Horbes a little while on the way home. The sleighing was fine, the roads in good shape.

1923 Gas Evans ranch
Snowed 4 inches last night. Cloudy & cold all day, with a heavy snow squall in the forenoon. Don Vincent staid with me last night. I rode down to Evans in the forenoon on Babe. In the afternoon I went up on Lookout Mt. hunting for my horses that were out. I found Glati at Craigs ranch but didn't try to bring her out.

1919 - Jonesville - 2 below zero at daybreak. Clear & sunny & very cold all day. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist. Went to the Chatagua at the Roslyn High School in the evening with Jim Shaw. Couldn't get the car out of the garage. Dr. Rahal brought us home with his car.

1920 Tom Nicholson's
snowed 1/2 inch last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I worked all day in the kitchen, took out the old window & put in a big cottage window.

1921 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & warm all day. Johnny Morrison & I drove up to W.S. Brown's cabin on the Swank in the forenoon, & then went up to the old sawmill, slabpile for a plank. Had dinner with Brown & came back. Went up to Power's store before supper. Johnny went up Cougar gulch in the afternoon & came back after supper.

1922 Nicholson's place
Snowing in the morning & evening. Cloudy & cold all day. I rode down to the Fry's bridge in the morning with Frank Jude in his sled. Harry Forbes & I went to Ellensburg with Harry & Ford. Bill Forbes came back with us. I walked up home from Harry's after supper. Stopped in at Jainer's awhile on the way home. Dixie had a litter of pups this morning.

1923 Forbes ranch - Liberty
Snowed 1 inch last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & cold all day. Alfred Evans & I went over to Danny Harpers place on Lookout Mt. for one of my colts (Maud) & brought her over to Joe Michela's corral. Then we went up to Craigs place on top of the Mt. for the other colt (Kate) & got them both to Evans by dark.

1919 Jonesville
Snowing all day, with a cold East wind. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist. Went to the Chatagua at Roslyn High School in the evening to hear Dr. Ray lecture on South America.

1920 Tom Nicholson's
Snowed 1/2 inch last night. Snowed awhile in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day. I went down to the county Garage in the morning & filed a handsaw. Worked in the kitchen the rest of the day. Finished putting on the wainscoting & put the inside casing & trimming on the big window.

1921 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & warm with hard showers of rain, in the middle of the day & nearly all afternoon. Johnny Morrison & I worked most of the day building a shed on the South side of the barn, for one of the colts (Kate) to stay in. We got the walls up & the roof on.

1922 Nicholson's place
Snowed 8 inches last night. Snowed all forenoon & most of the afternoon, 4 inches fell through the day. I spent most of the forenoon shovelling trails in the snow. Bill Nick & Alfred Evans & Johnny Morrison came at noon with two teams. I went up to the Robinson barn after dinner with them & helped them load two loads of hay, worked at odd jobs in the house the rest of the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's place
Froze hard last night 16 above zero at daylight. Changeable cloudy & sunny all day, cold in the forenoon, warm in the afternoon. Harry Forbes, Don Vincent & I went down to Evans for mine & Harry's colts. We brought them home in the afternoon & Don helped me up home with him. Johnny Morrison was here when I got home.

1919 Jonesville

cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Sunny for a little while after noon. Snowing from about 3 P.M. & still very cold. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist. Went to the Chataqua at Roslyn in the evening. The musicians did not get there in time, as the train was late.

1920 Tom Nicholson's

cloudy & warm all day, rained in the evening. I worked all day in the kitchen. Painting in the forenoon. Hung a new half glass door in the after noon. ~~fact the last one~~. Tom & Earl Stickney started for Camp Lewis in the afternoon, to get another army truck.

1921 Nicholson's place

Rained all last night & until the middle of the forenoon. Cleared off in the forenoon, sunny & warm all afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in the house all forenoon & Johnny M. went up to Meagherville. After dinner we built a manger in the colts. shed. & then got ready to go to a land at Lauderdale Lodge.

1922 Nicholson's place

cloudy & cold most of the day, with the sun out a little while in the forenoon. I staid in the house reading in the forenoon. After dinner I drove down to Harry Horbes place, with Babe & Angelina in the sled, & brought up my heater & some groceries.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day. Harry Horbes, Don Vincent & I went up in Lyons with Harry's team (Johnny & Dan) in my sled, & worked all day making fence posts, for Joe Lee. Johnnie Morrison went down to Evans ranch

1919 Jonesville - 5 below zero at day break

Clear & very cold all day. I worked the day shift on No 4 hoist. Was told I wasn't needed any longer. Spent the evening visiting with Harvey Bell at the Buckingham cabin up by the No 1 mine.

1920 Tom Nicholson's

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked in the kitchen all day building a cupboard. Alma & I went to the movies at the Colonial in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Rained last night, from before midnight warm & raining most of the day. I walked home from the dance in the morning, went to bed about 4:30 A.M. & slept till 8 A.M. Ellie Jordan was here awhile in the forenoon. I went up to Meagherville before noon, came back & spent the afternoon reading. Frank Bryant was here for a couple of hours in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Very cold last night. 6 below zero at day light. Clear & sunny & cold in the morning & afternoon. Cloudy part of the forenoon. I staid in the house most of the forenoon. Harry Jones came up in the forenoon to get some big bolts threaded. In the afternoon I hauled hay from the Robinson barn & stored it in the old Dills cabin.

1923 - Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch in the morning. Changeable cloudy & sunny & windy till about 3 P.M. when it commenced snowing again. About 5 inches more fell by 6 P.M. Harry & Don & I were up in Lyons gulch all day making posts for Joe Lee.

1919 Jonesville - 15 below zero at day break. Clear & sunny & very cold all day. I came down to Cle Elum on the 11. a.m. train met Archie & Mrs. Morrison in Cle Elum & we had dinner together. Came up to Pasly on the train after dinner, & saw Dr. Weston about going to the Hospital & then walked on up to Jonesville.

1920 Tom Nicholson's place
Clear & sunny & warm in the morning. Cloudy & cold all day. I fitted a lock on the kitchen door in the forenoon, & went down to Eymans for a while after dinner. Then Alma & I went out to the Bowers ranch on Reaser creek, in the Essex for a sack of apples. Roads were pretty bad. We came back on the Dry Creek road. Went to the movies at the Colonial in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place
Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the morning. Commenced raining about noontime & rained all afternoon. I hauled out two loads of manure & hauled a load of wood on the stone boat in the forenoon. Worked in the house in the afternoon making a sled tongue.

1922 Nicholson's place
Very cold last night 4 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & warm through the day. I staid in the house all forenoon doing some odd jobs & reading. Bill Nick & Alfred Evans & John Morrison came up at noon with two teams for hay. After we got dinner I went up to the Robinson barn with them & helped them to load. They took fifty bales.

1923 Nicholson's place
Frosty in the morning. Cloudy & sunny & cold all day. Harry Horbe & Don Vincent & I went up in Leon's Gulch & got out 20 corral poles & some more tamarack posts for Joe Ley.

1919 Ja's Evans ranch.
10. below zero at daybreak. Foggy in the morning. Clear & sunny & cold all day. I came to Cle Elum in the forenoon on the 11. a.m. train. Had dinner at Anderson's & came out to Hanson's gate on the Liberty Stage with Rhodes, & walked over to Evans ranch.

1920 Tom Nicholson's place
Sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & snowing in the afternoon. Snowed 2 inches & then cleared off. I worked all day in the kitchen finished building the cupboard & made a bench & put the moulding around the floor & ceiling.

1921 Nicholson's place
Frost pretty hard last night. Clear & sunny & warm all day. I worked at jobs in the house in the morning & then went up to Powers for some groceries in the forenoon. I worked in the house most of the afternoon making a sled roller. Went down to Livingstons after supper & spent the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place
Very cold last night. 4 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny & very cold all day. I staid in the house doing odd jobs all 11. a.m. then hitched up Babe & Angelina & drove down to Harry Horbe & staid till after 3. P.M. & came home. 6 above zero at bedtime.

1923 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & warm all day & spitting snow in the morning & evening. I went up to Ebenells in the forenoon for some butter. Worked in the kitchen all afternoon getting ready to put the lining on the north wall. Billy Anderson was here in the afternoon.

1919 - Ja's Evan's ranch

Clear & sunny & very cold all day. Bill Hick & I went up to Liberty & Meaghersville with Liddy & Gyn in the sled. I filed mine & Archie Morrison's exemption for assessment work, on our mining claims. I sold my oil stove to Mrs Ford.

1920 Nicholson's place - Liberty

8 above zero at Ellensburg in the morning. 3 inches of snow. at Ellensburg cloudy in the a.m. Sunny in the P.M. cold all day. Tom got home on the morning train. I finished painting the ceiling in the kitchen & put coat in the forenoon. I did some shopping in the afternoon. Tom & Alma brought me home in the afternoon with the Essex. We left the Burg about 4:30 P.M. Ten inches of snow when we got here.

1921 Nicholson's place

Frosty in the morning. Cloudy & cool all day. I done some washing & cleaned up the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon I battened the horse stable & piled up the lumber in the barn yard. Clear & freezing in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch last night. 6 above zero at daylight. Cloudy & cold all day. I staid in the house doing odd jobs in the house. Scott Quicksall was here in the morning to get a sled roller rod threaded. I went up to the P.O. at Meaghersville after dinner & stopped in at Sam Rhoads for awhile on the way home.

1923 Nicholson's place

Snowed 1/2 inch last night. Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Sunny & cloudy & thawing in the afternoon. I went up in Liddy's gulch in the forenoon with Joe Lee. Worked at odd jobs in the house in the afternoon. Rode down to Harry Horbes on Babe after supper & spent the evening.

1919 - Cle Elum - Hospital

Cloudy & very cold all day. I walked over to Alfred Hansons in the morning & rode in to Cle Elum with Hartmans in their Ford truck. Went up to Roslyn after dinner on the train & walked back to Cle Elum & went up to the Hospital after supper.

1920 Nicholson's place - Liberty

10 above zero at daylight. Sunny & cold in the forenoon cloudy & warm in the afternoon. I shoveled tracks in the snow all forenoon. finished laying the floor in the stable in the afternoon & set the posts for the manger. Went down to Fairers for awhile in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

14 above zero at daylight. Sunny & cold all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Lloyd Landerdale & Johnny Morrison came up before dinner. Lloyd went back home after dinner & Johnny went up Cougar Gulch. I went down to Livingstons in the afternoon for some spuds I had stored in their cellar.

1922 Nicholson's place

Very cold last night. 8 below zero at daylight. I worked at odd jobs in the house most all forenoon. Harry Horbes came up just before noon with half a pig for me. I staid till after 3 P.M. I changed the heating stoves in the afternoon & found a hole burned in the floor. I went down to Livingstons after supper & spent the evening.

1923 Cloudy & very warm in the forenoon

Sunny & cloudy in the afternoon & thawing fast. I worked at odd jobs around the barn in the forenoon. Worked in the kitchen in the afternoon, putting on lining on the north wall. Maxfield stopped in for a lantern in the evening. I went up to the hall in the evening to a social.

1919 Cle Elum Hospital

Cloudy but warmer, cold spell broken
Dr Weston operated on me for rupture
about noon time. I came out from under
the influence of the ether about 3 P.M. was
not sick or nauseous at all.

1920 Jax Evans ranch

Cloudy & cold all day. I finished building
a manger in the stable & done some
odd jobs in the house in the forenoon. Rode
down to Viridens with Ole Olson in the after-
noon & took the harness along & left them
at Will Viridens & walked across the field
to Evans. Pretty good sleighing

1921 Nicholson's place

10 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny
& cold all day. I walked down to
Landerdale Lodge in the forenoon & went
to Ellensburg with Lloyd in the Maxwell.
We arrived in Ellensburg 12:30 & left about
3 P.M. & got back to Landerdale 4:30 P.M.
I started to walk home, Frank Bryant over
took me with his Ford opposite Harrison's.

1922 Nicholson's place

Very cold last night, 8 below zero at
daylight. Cloudy & cold all forenoon &
part of the afternoon. Clear & sunny late in
the afternoon. I worked at odd jobs in
the house in the forenoon. In the afternoon
I built some temporary wire fence around
the barn.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & chilly all day. Don Vincent came
down after the dance & went to bed. After
breakfast we went up to Meagherville
& then I rode down to Barry Harbor
& spent the rest of the day & staid till
9 P.M. in the evening

1919 Cle Elum Hospital

Cloudy & warm all day
The nurses moved my cot from Ward 7
to Ward 5, to the same corner I had
the first time I was in the Hospital
I am beginning to feel hungry.

1920 Jax Evans ranch

Cloudy & warm all day. I helped Bill
pick do the chores in the morning & then
we hauled his truck wagon up to the
upper barn & put it & the hay press
in the barn. In the afternoon we drove
over to Viridens & got my harness & then
drove around by Bryant's place, for the
mail on the way home.

1921 Nicholson's place

10 above zero at daylight. Clear & sunny
& cold all day. I staid in the house
reading in the forenoon. In the afternoon
I put the tongue & roller for the sled
together & put the irons on. Went up to
the hall in the evening to a dance. Small
crowd & the dance broke up at midnight.

1922 Nicholson's place

Very cold last night. zero at daylight.
Clear & sunny & very cold all day, cloudy
late in the afternoon & evening. I drove
down to Evans ranch in the forenoon
with Babe & Angelina in the sled, staid
till after 3 P.M. & then came home.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon.
Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm in the
afternoon. I done a few odd jobs around
the barn in the forenoon & worked in
the kitchen all afternoon at carpenter
work. Went up to Evenkels after
supper & spent the evening.

1919 Cle Elum Hospital.
 Cloudy & warm all day.
 Feeling pretty good. Got a cup of tea at
 noon, & a little broth for supper.

1920 Jas Evans ranch

Snowed 2 inches last night, snowed most of
 the forenoon. Cloudy & warm & thawing in the
 afternoon. Helped Bill do the chores in the forenoon
 & in the afternoon, we fixed up a bob sled
 for me, to bring home to use for the winter.
 Alfred & Edna got home from Ellensburg
 about 8 P.M. Alfred had taken a load of wood
 down for his father at Ellensburg the 16th Dec

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & freezing all day, with a cold
 East wind. Johnny Morrison came down
 in the forenoon & we went down to Livingston
 for a sled. After dinner, Johnny went
 back up Cougar gulch & I took a sled tongue
 down to Liberty & got Trig Berg to help
 me fix a brace & make some bolts.

1922 Nicholson's place

8 above zero at daylight. Cloudy & cold
 in the forenoon, warmer & snowing in
 the afternoon for nearly three hours.
 I washed some clothes in the forenoon
 & hauled some wood in the afternoon.
 Alfred Evans & Bill Nick & Johnny Morrison
 came up at noon & had dinner with me &
 then Alfred took Bill & Johnny up Cougar
 gulch.

1923 Nicholson's place

Changeable sunny & cloudy & very
 warm all day. I hauled out two loads
 of manure in the morning with Babe in
 the sled. Worked at odd jobs in the
 house & outside, the rest of the day.

1919 Cle Elum - Hospital
 Cloudy & warm & thawing.
 I am feeling fine & getting a little
 more to eat.

1920 Nicholson's place - Liberty

Snowed about an inch at daylight. Cloudy
 & warm all day. I helped Alfred & Bill do
 the chores in the forenoon & hauled some baled
 hay from the upper barn & drove home in
 the afternoon with Babe & Angeline in the sled
 & went up to Quicksalls barn for some hay.
 Went down to Livingstone in the evening
 for some milk.

1921 Nicholson's place

8 above zero at daylight. Cloudy &
 freezing hard all day with a cold west
 wind. I worked in the house all day, finished
 ironing the tongue & rolled for the front
 bob sled in the forenoon, made a bench
 for the front bob & ironed it in the afternoon.
 Johnny Morrison came down from Cougar
 gulch in the evening & staid all night.

1922 Nicholson's place

Turned warm & chinooked last night.
 Cloudy & warm & thawing all day.
 I finished moving the baled hay from
 the Robinson barn down to the Pills cabin
 in the forenoon & then drove down to
 Harry Horbes & staid till after 3:30 P.M.
 I gave his gasoline lamp an overhauling.

1923 - Nicholson's place

Froze pretty hard last night 14 above
 zero at daylight. Clear & sunny &
 warm all day. I worked at odd
 jobs in the house in the forenoon.
 In the afternoon, I worked on the porch
 on the woodshed, got the sheeting all
 on.

1919 Cle Elum Hospital
Cloudy & warm & raining & thawing all day.
I am feeling fine. Began getting
solid food today.

1920 Nicholson's place
Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm
all day. I laid a plank floor in the
hay mow in the forenoon. Hauled a
jag of hay from Quicksall's barn after
dinner & then drove down to Harrison's
on the McFry place for a hay knife.

1921 Nicholson's place
10 above zero at daylight. Cloudy & freezing
all day. Commenced snowing about 4 P.M.
& snowed till after 7 P.M. about 2 inches fell.
Johnny Morrison & I walked down to Sander's
in the forenoon. After dinner we helped get
Phil Dunford's wagon back on the grade & then
cut a dead pine on Bettas's place for wood.
I walked back home before supper.

1922 Nicholson's place
Frosty last night. Clear & sunny &
warm all day. I worked in the house
part of the forenoon & then hauled out
two loads of manure on the meadow.
Johnny Morrison & Bill Nick came down at
noon & after dinner I took them back
up Long's Gulch & hauled some logs for them
to make lagging for the tunnel.

1923 Nicholson's place
Froze hard last night. 12 above zero at
daybreak. Sunny & cold in the forenoon
foggy & cold in the afternoon. I worked
at odd jobs in the house in the forenoon
commenced shingling on the South side
of the woodshed in the afternoon.

1919 Cle Elum Hospital
Cloudy & warm all day.
I am feeling fine & eating everything
they bring me. Today is Sunday &
very quiet; not many patients here
at present.

1920 Nicholson's place
Froze pretty hard last night. Clear &
sunny in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day.
I fixed up a light hay rack in the forenoon
& hauled several small loads of hay from
Quicksall's barn in the afternoon. Went down
to Tainers in the evening for some rock
powder, brought home 15 sticks.

1921 Nicholson's place
Snowed an inch last night. Clear
& sunny & cold all day. I went up
to Powers' store in the forenoon. Roy
Atty was here in the forenoon for some
wood. I hauled two loads of wood
down to the dredger camp in the afternoon
& took 3 bales of hay up to the Robinson
barn for Amos Jordan.

1922 Nicholson's place
Frosty last night. Changeable sunny
& cloudy & very warm all day.
I worked at odd jobs out side
most of the day.

1923 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & foggy & cold all day.
I rode down to Harry Horbis on Babe
in the forenoon & staid till after dinner.
Johnny Morrison came up from Evan's ranch
to Harry's & we both came home in the
afternoon. We went up to the Hall in the
evening to the school entertainment & amaze-
tree for the school kids & then danced till 2 P.M.

1919 Cle Elum Hospital

Cloudy & foggy & warm all day
I am feeling fine, shaved myself today
by partially sitting up in bed. No doctors
around today, everything very quiet.
Miners commenced working again.
the strike is over.

1920 Nicholson's place

Snowed an inch last night. Cloudy
& warm all day. Ed. Wilson & John Barbel
came in from Cle Elum in the morning in an
auto & we took the team & sled & went up
to Virgins mine on Williams creek &
got three sacks of ore from the dump &
some samples from the inside & got back
here before dark. After supper, they went back
to Cle Elum.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold & spitting snow all day.
warmer in the evening. Johnny Morrison
& I took a load of wood down to the dredger
camp in the forenoon & went on down to Geo.
Harrison's for a blacksmith outfit. After dinner
we drove up to Meagherville, came back & hauled
a load of pine limbs for the heater. I went
down to Jainer's in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm in the forenoon. Changeable
cloudy & sunny & warm in the afternoon
I staid in the house all day working on
a fancy pillow top for Alma. Johnny M
& Bill Nick came along at suppertime & Bill
went on home. Johnny & I went up to the
Hall in the evening to a school entertainment

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold in the forenoon. Cloudy &
foggy & cold in the afternoon. Johnny
& I went to Ellensburg in the forenoon with
Jim Livingston. I worked at odd jobs
in the house in the forenoon. In the after-
noon I worked on the South side of the
wood shed roof shingling.

1919 Cle Elum Hospital

Cloudy & warm & raining hard all forenoon
& most of the afternoon.
Dr. Heston took the stitches out of the incision
in the forenoon. I am feeling fine
all day.

1920 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all forenoon & till the
middle of the afternoon, then snowed the
rest of the day. I worked down at the tunnel
all day, shoveled snowed in the
forenoon, mucked & drilled in the afternoon.
Dan Morrison came in the afternoon & staid
all night we were down to Livingstons
in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & cold & spitting snow nearly
all day. I took Johnny Morrison down
to Landerdale in the forenoon with the
team & sled, & staid for dinner. Came home
after dinner & worked on a roller for the
war bob sled. Brown came along in the
afternoon & staid for supper. We went up
to the hall in the evening to a school entertain-
ment.

1922 James Evans ranch

rained hard last night. Cloudy & warm
all day. rained again in the evening
I worked at odd jobs in the house in the
forenoon. Ebenkel came down for some
2#4 lumber. Harry Forbes came up &
staid for dinner. In the afternoon
Johnny M & I drove down to Evans
ranch with Balae & Angeline in the sled.

1923 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & warm all day with showers
in the forenoon. Harry Forbes & Don
Vincent came up in the forenoon with
Harry's team & we hitched up my colt
(Oate) & drove her up the Williams creek
road in the forenoon. After dinner Harry
& I drove her up to Sulphur springs &
then I went down & helped Harry with his

DECEMBER 24

1919 Cle Elum - Hospital

Raining in the morning. Cloudy & warm all day. I am feeling fine. Bill Hick came up to see me in the afternoon.

1920 Nicholson's place

Snowed two inches last night. Cloudy & snowing part of the forenoon. Sunny & warm & thawing in the afternoon. I hitched up the team in the morning & took Dan Morris & his tools & grub up to the Cougar cabin & got home about 6:30 P.M. Worked at odd jobs at the house & barn in the afternoon. Went down to Tainers in the evening.

1921 Nicholson's place

Cloudy & mild all day. I worked at odd jobs in the house nearly all day. Went up to the Meagheraville hall to a dance in the evening.

1922 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Rained last night. Changeable sunny & cloudy & warm all day. Bill & Jennie & Johnnie M & I drove to Ellensburg with Babe & Angelina in the sled. We left Evans Ranch about 9:30 A.M. & arrived at Tom Hicks about 2 P.M. snow very soft, not very good sleighing.

1923 Nicholson's place

cloudy & warm all day, snowing in the evening. I went down to Livingston in the forenoon, came back & done a few odd jobs around the barn before dinner. In the afternoon, I put on a few rows of shingles on the South side of the wood shed. Went up to the hall in the evening to a dance.

DECEMBER 25 Amas day

1919 Cle Elum - Hospital

Clear & sunny & warm all day. I felt fine all forenoon. In the afternoon I had a slight attack of indigestion from eating some burnt mince pie. Joe Anderson came up to see me at noon & brought me a Amas box of lunch & fruit.

1920 Nicholson's place - Amas Day

Cloudy & cold all day. I drove down to Evans in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the sled, & then we all went down to Pete Michela's ranch for dinner. I came home late in the afternoon & went up to the Meagheraville hall in the evening to ~~dinner~~ supper & dance.

1921 Nicholson's place - Amas Day

Cloudy & cold all day. I drove down to Landerdale Lodge in the forenoon with Babe & Angelina in the sled & had dinner with Log & Landerdale & Johnny Morrison. I stopped a little while at Tainers on the way down. Stopped at Bela's ranch on the way home & got a sack of wheat for livingstone.

1922 Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg Amas Day

Frosty in the morning. Clear & sunny & warm in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm in the afternoon. Bill & Tom & Johnnie & I went down town a while in the forenoon, staid in the house in the afternoon. Mr & Mrs Circle were here for dinner. We went to the movies at the Colonial in the evening.

1923 Amas day - Tom Nicholson's - Ellensburg

Snowed seven inches last night. Sunny & warm all day. I walked down to Harry's before breakfast, & led Babe with the harness on. hitched her in the sled with one of Harry's horses (Dan) & drove to the Burg by 12:30 P.M. & had dinner at Tom's. In the afternoon Tom & Alm & Johnnie M & I went out to Barnhart's ranch with stickney.

1919 Cle Elum Hospital
Cloudy & warm all day, with a little
sunshine towards evening.
I didn't feel very good all day
hadn't got over my Xmas feed.

1920 Nicholson's place
cloudy & cold in the morning. Commenced
to snow about 10 A.M. & snowed nearly
all day. About 2 inches fell. I got home
from the dance about 4.15 A.M. & slept till
warm, got breakfast & washed some clothes
& wrote some letters, & in the evening I
went down to Livingstons for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & mild all day. I hitched up
the team & hauled a load of manure
out on the meadow & hauled in a load
of stove wood in the forenoon. Drove up
to my homestead after some lumber
& some tools & cooking equipment in the
afternoon.

1922 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg
Raining in the forenoon. Cloudy & warm
in the afternoon, raining again in the
evening. Tom went out with his truck
hauling hay from Kittitas, Bill went
with him. Johnnie & I were around
town most of the day.

1923 Tom Nicholson's Ellensburg
Froze hard last night. Changeable sunny
& cloudy & cold all day. I helped Tom in the
forenoon building a dump box frame for
his truck. We were down town in the
afternoon. Bill Forbes was here for dinner.
Tom & Alma & Johnnie M & I went to
the movie at the Colonial in the evening.

1919 Cle Elum Hospital
Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I felt fine all day.
One man came in with a broken
leg from the Michells ranch, a horse
fell with him. & one from Roslyn
with a broken leg, & coal miner.

1920 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & foggy in the morning. Changeable
cloudy & sunny & very warm all day
raining in the evening & a chinook wind
blowing. I worked all day down in
the tunnel, drilling & shooting & mucking
out. The stage was late getting in, it
was after 6 P.M. when it passed here.

1921 Nicholson's place Snowed 1/2 inch last night
Cloudy & warm all day. I worked in
the house all day, doing odd jobs
in the forenoon & in the afternoon
making a chaser tongue & roller for
the hind bob sled. Johnny Morrison
came up from Landvale in the after-
noon & staid all night.

1922 Nicholson's place
Cloudy & warm all day. Johnnie M & I
left Ellensburg in morning with Babe
& Angelina in the sled & drove up to Harry
Forbes by 2 P.M. fed the horses & had
dinner & then came on up home, sleighing
no good, no snow on Dry Creek hill or
in Horse Canyon & all the way up the
Swank was all water & slush.

1923 Harry Forbes ranch
Cloudy & warm in the forenoon.
Snowing in the afternoon. I was in
Ellensburg all forenoon. Johnnie M & I
left Ellensburg after dinner &
drove up to Forbes ranch with Babe
& Dan in the sled. It snowed hard
on us from the Cascade ditch to the old
McGinnis place. We staid all night at Forbes.

1919 Cle Elum - Hospital
Cloudy & foggy & warm all day.
I felt fine all day.
Jack Hoskins was in to see me
awhile at noon time.

1920 Nicholson's place
cloudy in the forenoon, sunny in the
afternoon, warm all day. I went
down to Livingstons in the morning
& sharpened some drills, came back
& shovelled snow off of the North side
of the barn roof before dinner, worked in
the tunnel all afternoon, then down to
Livingstons in the evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place
Frosty & cold in the morning. Changeable
cloudy & sunny & warm all day. Johnny
Morrison & I started up to Sulphur Springs
in the forenoon, with the camp & sled, we met
Brown about Bicker creek, turned back
& drove down to Evans ranch. Left Cle-
Elum. He came home in the afternoon.

1922 Nicholson's place
Rained last night. Cloudy & warm in the
forenoon. Changeable sunny & cloudy in the
afternoon. Johnny went down to Evans in
the morning. I hauled three loads of wood
& three loads of manure in the forenoon. Worked
at odd jobs in the house in the afternoon.
Went down to Tainers after supper & spent
the evening.

1923 Nicholson's place
Rained last night. Snowed hard all forenoon
rained most of the afternoon. Snowing
hard in the evening. I did in the house playing
cards at Forbes till 11 P.M. Then Johnny
& I drove home with Babe & Johnny in the
sled. I hauled out some manure in the afternoon
& done a few odd jobs. Took Frank Mont
& his wife & Jack Bryant up to Alley's in the evening.

1919 Cle Elum - Hospital
Cloudy & warm all day. I am feeling
fine. John Peterson who came in
the same day, I did went back to
Casland this morning. He had
pneumonia in a mild form.

1920 Nicholson's place
cloudy & warm & foggy in the forenoon.
Raining hard all afternoon & evening. I
worked part of the day in the tunnel & part of
the day at odd jobs about the house & barn.
Went down to Livingstons late in the afternoon
& carried home & quarter of a dressed pig 30 lbs

1921 Nicholson's place
Foggy & cloudy all day. Snowing in the
evening. I worked in the house all day
doing odd jobs in the forenoon. In the
afternoon I put the chaser tongue &
roller together for the rear bob sled &
put the irons on & bolted it all together.

1922 Nicholson's place
Frosty in the morning. Changeable
sunny & cloudy & cold in the forenoon
cloudy in the afternoon. I done some
odd jobs in the forenoon & then rode
down to Harry Forbes on Babe.
After dinner Harry & I tore up
an old wagon box for the irons.

1923 Nicholson's place
Snowed eight inches last night. Clear
& sunny & cold all day. I worked
at odd jobs around the house & barn
in the forenoon till 11 A.M. Then Harry
& Forbes came up & we hitched up Matt
& drove her down to Harry's & in the afternoon
I drove her home with Babe. Johnny
& I went up to the Hall to a dance in the evening.

1919 Cle Elum Hospital
Raining & snowing early in the morning.
Cloudy & warm all day.
I felt fine all day, but getting
awful tired of staying in bed.

1920 Nicholson's place
Rained hard all last night & most of
the forenoon. Commenced snowing in the
afternoon & snowed & blustered all after dark.
Worked at odd jobs in the house all
forenoon & did some shingling on the
roof on the north side of the barn in the
afternoon. Went down to Livingstons in the
evening for milk.

1921 Nicholson's place
Snowed $\frac{1}{2}$ inch last night. Froze hard in the morn-
ing. Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all day.
I worked in the house all day, doing odd jobs
in the forenoon, made a bench & ironed it
for the rear bobbed in the afternoon. Went
down to Tainers in the evening.

1922 Nicholson's place
Snowed $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches last night. Cloudy &
mild all day. Snowing hard in the evening.
I staid in the house all day reading &
doing some odd jobs. Dolph Blumquist
was here awhile in the forenoon. Harry
Forbes was here awhile in the afternoon.

1923 Nicholson's place
Snowed an inch last night. Cloudy & cold
all day. Freezing hard in the evening. I
staid in the house all forenoon reading. Tom
Nick & Harry Forbes came up at noon & had
a lunch with me. Then Tom & I hitched up
Babe & plate & drove down to Pirelous & back
to Forbes, in the sled. I staid till after dark
& drove home. Johnnie M. went down to Evans.

1919 Cle Elum Hospital
Clear & sunny & warm all day.
I am feeling fine, & wanted to get
up for awhile, but Dr. Heston
said no, not yet. Three men pretty
badly burned on the face & hands in a
gas explosion, were brought down
from No 3 Ronald.

1920 Nicholson's place
Changeable cloudy & sunny & warm all
day. Snowing in the evening. I worked
most of the day down at the tunnel, got
in the first mudsill & framed some
timbers. Shingled awhile on the barn
after dinner. Went up to Meaghersville
after supper.

1921 Nicholson's place
6 above zero at daylight. Cloudy &
cold all day. I drove up to Meaghers
in the forenoon, with the team & sled. After
dinner I hauled a load of Pine limbs
for the heater, then drove down to Liberty
after supper went down to Tainers &
took Tainers & Berge & Brygantz up to the
New Years dance at the hall.

1922 Nicholson's place
Snowed six inches last night. Cloudy
& cold in the forenoon. Commenced snowing
about 11 A.M. & snowed the rest of the day.
I drove down to Landerdale Lodge
in the forenoon & had dinner there &
then went over to Evans after dinner.
Tom & Alma were at Evans ranch.

1923 Nicholson's place
Froze hard last night. 6 below zero
at daybreak, 12 below at 9 P.M. Clear
& sunny & freezing all day.
I worked at odd jobs in the house all
day. Jim Livingston & Maxfield were
here in the forenoon awhile. Don Vincent
came along at noontime & had dinner
with me.

MEMORANDA

19

19

1921 - Maghysville Hall
The annual election of Hall directors
for the year 1922 was held just before
the dance, & Wm Anderson, Frank Jude
& J. A. Nicholson were elected directors.

19

19

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19